

FEC
FORM 3

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
02 JAN 31 PM 3:02

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FB4M5

Friends of Phil Gramm

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 601329

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Dallas

TX

75360

1329

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C. 00253971

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports.

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period 07 01 2001 through 12 31 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer D.R. White

Signature of Treasurer



Date 01 29 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/01)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Phil Gramm

Report Covering the Period

From:

07 01 2001

To:

12 31 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	93,847.39	2,964,711.11
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	765,053.00	775,928.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	(671,207.61)	2,188,783.11
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	138,457.15	1,135,627.08
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)		35,024.94
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	138,457.15	1,100,602.14
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	2,500,797.47	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)		

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/03)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Phil Gramm

Report Covering the Period:

From:

07 01 2001

To:

12 31 2001

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

- (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees
(i) Itemized (see Schedule A)
(ii) Unitemized
(ii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶
- (b) Political Party Committees
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)
(d) The Candidate
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(e)(ii), (b), (c), and (d))

55,250.00

1,597.39

56,847.39

37,000.00

93,847.39

1,964,178.25

1,000,532.86

2,964,711.11

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

35,525.06

13. LOANS:

- (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate
(b) All Other Loans
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

35,024.94

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

63,335.69

716,438.56

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 26, page 4)

157,183.08

3,751,699.67

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/01)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	138,457.15	1,135,627.08
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
(b) Of All Other Loans		
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))		
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	572,855.00	581,055.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	192,200.00	194,873.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	765,055.00	775,928.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	13,000.00	19,900.32
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	916,512.15	1,931,455.40

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	3,260,126.54
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	157,183.08
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	3,417,309.62
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	916,512.15
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	2,500,797.47

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 1 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lampkin, Mr. Marc Stephen

Mailing Address

310-A Clifford Ave.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Quinn Gillespie

Occupation

Executive

Receipt for:

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marshall, Mrs. Kenneth K.

Mailing Address

963 Lily Pond Ln.

City

Franklin Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07417-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt for:

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marrone, Mrs. Stephen M.

Mailing Address

1480 Old Kennett Rd.

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MBNA

Occupation

Executive

Receipt for:

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

3,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 2 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Clarrock, Mr. Robert V. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7 Elderberry Ct. City State Zip Code Hockessin DE 19707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Scheffen, Mr. John W. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 911 Augusta Rd., Westover Hills City State Zip Code Greenville DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Struthers, Mrs. Richard Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 800 Old Kennett Pike City State Zip Code Greenville DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		6,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 3 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shepherd, Mrs. David M.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 2403 Macdonough Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19805			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00	
Name of Employer MBNA			
Occupation Executive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davies, Mr. Ronald W.			
Mailing Address 900 Smart Rd.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00	
Name of Employer MBNA			
Occupation Executive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hammonds, Mr. Bruce L.			
Mailing Address 1007 Barley Mill Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00	
Name of Employer MBNA			
Occupation Executive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **9,000.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 4 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Wren, Mr. Thomas D. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 813 Owl's Nest Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Weaver, Mr. Lance L. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1105 Berkeley Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Murphy, Mr. Edward H. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1900 Woodlawn Ave. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19806 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):		3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):		12,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vecchione, Mr. Kenneth A.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 10 Cossart Manor Rd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
City Chadds Ford	State PA	Zip Code 19317	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer MBNA	Occupation Executive		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kedash, Ms. Diane S.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 35 Abella Ln.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
City Newark	State DE	Zip Code 19711	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer MBNA	Occupation Executive		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Denton, Mr. Douglas R.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 16001 Dallas Parkway		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00	
City Addison	State TX	Zip Code 75248	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer MBNA	Occupation Executive		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		3,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		15,000.00	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 6 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Columbus, Mr. R. Timothy Mailing Address 3050 K St., N.W., #400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Collier & Shannon Executive Receipt for: Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 08 02 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Reid, Mr. Charles M. Mailing Address 2200 Carlele Rd. City State Zip Code Greensboro NC 27408- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation United Guaranty Corp. Chairman Receipt for: Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 1,250.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mey, Mr. Frank E. Mailing Address 501 Cantu Rd., #200 City State Zip Code Del Rio TX 78840- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt for: Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ 1,350.00		Date of Receipt 07 12 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):		1,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):		16,400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Berman, Mr. Wayne L. Mailing Address 4900 Loughboro Road, N. W. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016-3457 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Park Strategies Occupation Executive Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 18 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allen, Mr. R. C. Mailing Address 4225 Avalon City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78412- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Allen & Co. Occupation Investor Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 08 24 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Crawford, Mr. Ronald Mailing Address 1700 K Street, N.W., #1000 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-3817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer F/P Research Associates Occupation Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **19,400.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Ball, III, Mr. William L.</u>		Date of Receipt <u>07</u> <u>06</u> <u>2001</u>	
Mailing Address <u>604 Janneys Ln.</u>			
City <u>Alexandria</u>	State <u>VA</u>	Zip Code <u>22302-</u>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1,000.00</u>	
Name of Employer <u>National Soft Drink Assn.</u>	Occupation <u>President</u>		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>1,000.00</u>		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Sumner, III, Mr. Joe Chat</u>		Date of Receipt <u>07</u> <u>27</u> <u>2001</u>	
Mailing Address <u>P. O. Box 1183</u>			
City <u>Vernon</u>	State <u>TX</u>	Zip Code <u>78384</u>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>400.00</u>	
Name of Employer <u>Self-employed</u>	Occupation <u>Rancher</u>		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>400.00</u>		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Nutt, Jr., Mr. William V.</u>		Date of Receipt <u>07</u> <u>06</u> <u>2001</u>	
Mailing Address <u>1809 St. Andrews Rd.</u>			
City <u>Greensboro</u>	State <u>NC</u>	Zip Code <u>27408-</u>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>250.00</u>	
Name of Employer <u>UGC</u>	Occupation <u>CEO</u>		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>550.00</u>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ 21,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Liu, Ms. Margaret C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 620 N. Jackson St. City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22201- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Fannie Mae Attorney Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Simon, Mrs. J. Peter Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 310 South St. City State Zip Code Morristown NJ 07960- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Housewife Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 12 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
C. Butera, Mrs. M. Lee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4901 Quebec St., N.W. City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Housewife Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 09 04 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):		1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):		22,800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 10 OF 22

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dempsey, Mr. James J.		Date of Receipt 08 02 2001	
Mailing Address 1574 Denney Ave.			
City North Bellmore	State NY	Zip Code 11710	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Instinet Corp.	Occupation Accountant		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hernandez, Mr. Michael		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 6042 Prestonshire Ln.			
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75225	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer Fannie Mae	Occupation VP		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Farrell, Mr. William F.		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001	
Mailing Address 2054 Carhill Rd.			
City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer Fannie Mae	Occupation VP		
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 24,050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Parks, Mr. James T. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 10113 Daphne House Way City State Zip Code Rockville MD 20850 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Fannie Mae Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Spencer, Mrs. Alan C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1820 19th Rd., South City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Fannie Mae Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Berger, Mr. Jeffrey T. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9700 Rambling Ridge Ct. City State Zip Code Fairfax Station VA 22039 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Berger Bookery, Inc. Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):	1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (next page this line number only):	25,550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

A. McKibben, Ms. Heidi

Mailing Address

430 Glensides Place

08 02 2001

City

State

Zip Code

LaCanada

CA

91011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fannie Mae

VP

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

B. Johns, Mr. Wendell L.

Mailing Address

5117 Warren Place, N. W.

08 10 2001

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fannie Mae

VP

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

C. Morgan, Mr. Reginald H.

Mailing Address

160 Kingston Dr.

09 04 2001

City

State

Zip Code

Chapel Hill

NC

27514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

700.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Elm Group Events

Executive

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27,250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Miedmarra, Jr., Mr. Anthony F.</u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address <u>9 George Langdon Ct.</u>		07 06 2001
City <u>Rye</u>	State <u>NY</u>	Zip Code <u>10580</u>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1,000.00</u>
Name of Employer <u>Instinet Corp.</u>	Occupation <u>VP</u>	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>1,000.00</u>	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Vecchione, Mr. Kenneth A.</u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address <u>10 Coesart Manor Rd.</u>		07 06 2001
City <u>Chadds Ford</u>	State <u>PA</u>	Zip Code <u>19317</u>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1,000.00</u>
Name of Employer <u>MBNA</u>	Occupation <u>Executive</u>	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>2,000.00</u>	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Murphy, Mr. Edward H.</u>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address <u>1900 Woodlawn Ave.</u>		07 06 2001
City <u>Wilmington</u>	State <u>DE</u>	Zip Code <u>19806</u>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>1,000.00</u>
Name of Employer <u>MBNA</u>	Occupation <u>Executive</u>	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <u>2,000.00</u>	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		30,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Fraser, Mr. Robert J. A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1100 Berkeley Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Weaver, Mr. Lance L. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1105 Berkeley Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Wren, Mr. Thomas D. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 813 Owl's Nest Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

33,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 16 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hammonds, Mr. Bruce L.		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 1007 Barley Mill Rd.		07 06 2001	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		1,000.00	
Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive			
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Davies, Mr. Ronald W.		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 900 Smart Rd.		07 06 2001	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		1,000.00	
Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive			
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McEntee, Mr. Frank		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 1102 Westover Rd.		07 06 2001	
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		1,000.00	
Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive			
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):	3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):	36,250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 22

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13 13a 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Shepherd, Mrs. David M.</u> Mailing Address <u>2403 Macdonough Rd.</u> City <u>Wilmington</u> State <u>DE</u> Zip Code <u>19805</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer <u>MBNA</u> Occupation <u>Executive</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 2,000.00	Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Struthers, Mrs. Richard</u> Mailing Address <u>900 Old Kennett Pike</u> City <u>Greenville</u> State <u>DE</u> Zip Code <u>19807</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer <u>MBNA</u> Occupation <u>Executive</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 2,000.00	Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Messick, II, Mr. Charles K.</u> Mailing Address <u>RR 3, Box 3277A</u> City <u>Lincolnton</u> State <u>ME</u> Zip Code <u>04849</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer <u>MBNA</u> Occupation <u>Executive</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 1,000.00	Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,000.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 39,250.00	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Boyd, Mr. Steve Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 913 Stuard Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Chung, Mr. Jae W. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 38 Oxford Way City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Erskine, III, Mr. James Harold Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1001 Berkeley Rd. City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19807 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

42,250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 22

☒ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☐ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Hewes, Mr. John J. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1004 Farm Ln. City State Zip Code West Chester PA 19382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Schindler, Mr. Kevin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8 Okie Dr. City State Zip Code Landenberg PA 19350 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Schellen, Mr. John W. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 911 Augusta Rd., Westover Hills City State Zip Code Greenville DE 19607 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation MBNA Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	45,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 19 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Ciarrocki, Mr. Robert V. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address <u>7 Elderberry Ct.</u> City State Zip Code <u>Hockessin DE 19707</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation <u>MBNA Executive</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 2,000.00		Date of Receipt <u>07 06 2001</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. Marrone, Mrs. Stephen M. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address <u>1480 Old Kennett Rd.</u> City State Zip Code <u>Wilmington DE 19807</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation <u>MBNA Executive</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 2,000.00		Date of Receipt <u>07 06 2001</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Kurtz, Mr. Grant W. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address <u>74 Ferncliff Dr.</u> City State Zip Code <u>West Hartford CT 06117</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: <u>C</u> Name of Employer Occupation <u>Advest, Inc. President</u> Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) <u>▼</u> Election Cycle-to-Date <u>▼</u> 1,000.00		Date of Receipt <u>07 06 2001</u> Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		48,250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 22

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Dole, The Honorable Robert J. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 700 New Hampshire Ave., N.W. City State Zip Code Washington DC 20037 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. O'Neal, Mr. E. Stanley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 941 Park Ave. #5A City State Zip Code New York NY 10028 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Merrill Lynch Executive Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 08 02 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. Marshall, Mrs. Kenneth K. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 963 Lily Pond Ln. City State Zip Code Franklin Lakes NJ 07417- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer Occupation Housewife Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 08 02 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):		3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):		51,250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☐ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

A. Eickhoff, Mr. Gerald E.

Mailing Address

228 Mount Vernon Dr.

08 02 2001

City

State

Zip Code

Decatur

GA

30030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

B. Noble, Mrs. Bernard D.

Mailing Address

500 East 77th St., #2219

08 02 2001

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Broker

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Receipt

C. Lampkin, Mr. Marc Stephen

Mailing Address

310-A Clifford Ave.

08 02 2001

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Executive

Receipt for:

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

54,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 OF 22

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pearson, Jr., Mr. Eugene E.

Mailing Address

209 Fawn Dr.

City

Dawsonville

State

GA

Zip Code

30534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Paramont Grading Co., Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

55,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 1 OF 9

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Instinet Corp. PAC		Date of Receipt 08 02 2001
Mailing Address 875 3rd. Ave.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00
City New York	State Zip Code NY 10022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00344218		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 7,000.00
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Bank of America Corp. PAC		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001
Mailing Address 1401 New York Ave., N.W., #1110		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00094656		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6,000.00
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Soft Drink PAC		Date of Receipt 07 06 2001
Mailing Address 1101 16th St. N.W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00010010		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3,000.00
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **4,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **4,000.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 2 OF 8

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. The AGSHF Civic Action Committee PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave., N.W., #400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036-1511 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C 00104901 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 08 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
B. The Chevron Employees PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 575 Market St., Room 808 City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C 00035006 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00		Date of Receipt 07 08 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
C. The PCBA PAC (Pepsi-Cola Bottlers' Association PAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 251 O'Connor Ridge Blvd. City State Zip Code Irving TX 75039-8515 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C 00122671 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00		Date of Receipt 09 04 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)▶	3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)▶	7,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 3 OF 9

(check only one)

☐ 11a 12 ☐ 11b 13a ☒ 11c 13b ☐ 11d 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Texaco Political Involvement Committee PAC		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 1050 17th St., N.W., #500		07 06 2001	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5564	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00041178			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Associated Builders & Contractors PAC		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 1300 North 17th St.		07 27 2001	
City Roslyn	State VA	Zip Code 22209-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00003355			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The NRA Political Victory Fund PAC		Date of Receipt	
Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd.		07 06 2001	
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030-7400	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C 00053553			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7,950.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			11,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 4 OF 9

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The BellSouth Corporation Employees Federal PAC

Mailing Address

1133 21st St., N.W., #900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00174060

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Coca-Cola Co. Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government PAC

Mailing Address

P. O. Drawer 1734

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30301-1734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00012468

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The NRA Political Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address

11250 Waples Mill Rd.

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00053553

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7,950.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

16,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 OF 8

(check only one)

☐ 11a
12

☐ 11b
13a

☒ 11c
13b

☐ 11d
14

☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Fluor Public Affairs Committee PAC

Mailing Address

3353 Michelson Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Irvine

CA

92698

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00034132

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The PepsiCo Concerned Concerned Citizens Fund PAC

Mailing Address

700 Anderson Hill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Purchase

NY

10577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00030321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,500.00

Date of Receipt

09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Watkins PAC

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1738

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30371-0901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00142307

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20,500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 8

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The King & Spalding Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government PAC

Mailing Address

191 Peachtree St.

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00204453

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒

Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07

06

2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The International Council of Shopping Centers, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1033 N. Fairfax St., #404

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00217638

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒

Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

07

06

2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Coca-Cola Enterprises, Inc. Employee Nonpartisan Committee PAC

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 723040

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

31139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00250134

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒

Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07

06

2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24,500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 OF 8

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Ice Cream, Milk & Cheese PAC

Mailing Address

1250 H Street N.W., #900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00128231

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The American Insurance Association PAC

Mailing Address

1130 Connecticut Ave., N.W., #1000

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00103143

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5,179.81

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Greenberg Traurig, P.A. PAC

Mailing Address

1221 Brickell Ave.

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00266585

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

27,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 9

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ t5
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Western Peanut Growers PAC

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 252

City

Seminole

State

TX

Zip Code

79360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00254842

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The John Oxendine Better Georgia Committee Inc.

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 347040

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Dole for Senate Committee, Inc.

Mailing Address

5809 Valley View Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00108068

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

30,000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 9 OF 9

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The American Development PAC

Mailing Address

2201 Cooperative Way, 3rd Fl.

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00233304

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

08 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The International Metals, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1000 Warren Ave.

City

Niles

State

OH

Zip Code

44446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00350280

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1,000.00

Date of Receipt

09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Mirant Corp. PAC

Mailing Address

1155 Perimeter Center West, 10th Floor

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

00365007

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt for:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5,000.00

Date of Receipt

07 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional):

7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

37,000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1 OF 3

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information except from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank One		Date of Receipt 07 31 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 92102		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 256.04
City Bedford	State TX	
Zip Code 76095-2102		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer interest	Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 208.65
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank One		Date of Receipt 08 31 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 92102		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 159.03
City Bedford	State TX	
Zip Code 76095-2102		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer interest	Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 623.72
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank One		Date of Receipt 09 28 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 92102		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 623.72
City Bedford	State TX	
Zip Code 76095-2102		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		
Name of Employer interest	Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 623.72
Receipt For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

623.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 2 OF 3**
(check only one)
☐ 1a ☐ 1b ☐ 1c ☐ 1d
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bank One

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 92102

City
Bedford

State
TX

Zip Code
76095-2102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Interest

Occupation

Receipt For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bank One

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 92102

City
Bedford

State
TX

Zip Code
76095-2102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Interest

Occupation

Receipt For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

11 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bank One

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 92102

City
Bedford

State
TX

Zip Code
76095-2102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Interest

Occupation

Receipt For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

281.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 3 OF 3	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan Stanley

A.

Mailing Address

2 Wisconsin Circle, Suite 330

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer interest, divi-
dends, & gains in value on

Occupation

assets held for investment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

308,452.93

Date of Receipt

12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62,430.65

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

62,430.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

62,430.65

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 of 31

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address on any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

The Green Apartments

Mailing Address

5350 Amesbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

rent/utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.09

B.

AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8212

City

Aurora

State

IL

Zip Code

60572-8212

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expenses

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.10

C.

USAA Life Insurance Company

Mailing Address

9800 Fredericksburg Road

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78288-0336

Purpose of Disbursement

insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

430.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 2 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Reuters America

Mailing Address

3 Times Square, 30th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10036

Purpose of Disbursement

meals

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

03

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

247.50

B.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

12

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

C.

Merrill Lynch

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

12

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5,612.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Phil Wilson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

computer expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

12

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.75

B.

Eudy-Nelson & Associates

Mailing Address

900 Second Street NE, #114

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

event expense-fundraising

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

462.88

C.

Verizon

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 17577

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21297-0513

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

730.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 4 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

International Data Management

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.44

B.

Bathesda Engravers

Mailing Address

6405 Beckley Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21224

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.20

C.

Citicards

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8117

City

S. Hacketsack

State

NJ

Zip Code

07606-8117

Purpose of Disbursement meals: Westin La Cantera

Resort

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

19

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,030.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3368

City State Zip Code
Merrifield VA 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

07 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

001
Category/
Type

B. Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3368

City State Zip Code
Merrifield VA 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.45

001
Category/
Type

C. The Buckhead Club

Mailing Address
3333 Peachtree Road NE, #1850-East Tower

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30326

Purpose of Disbursement:
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

559.71

001
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

801.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address on any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Federal Express

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1140

City

Memphis

State

TX

Zip Code

38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement

delivery expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

23

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.79

B.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies, postage, travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

27

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.17

C.

Eudy-Nelson & Associates

Mailing Address

900 Second Street NE, #114

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

event expense-fundraising

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

30

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

25,597.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

The Green Apartments

Mailing Address

5350 Amesbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

rent/utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.24

B.

AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8212

City

Aurora

State

IL

Zip Code

60572-8212

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

191.61

C.

Phil Wilson

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

computer expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

510.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gold Cup Coffee Service

Date of Disbursement

08 03 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3368

City

Merrifield

State

VA

Zip Code

22116

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.25

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B. Verizon

Date of Disbursement

08 08 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 17577

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21297-0513

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.94

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C. International Data Management

Date of Disbursement

08 09 2001

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.16

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

196.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Huckaby Davis & Associates**

Mailing Address

228 S. Washington Street, #200

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

Purpose of Disbursement

accounting services

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

09

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,986.54

B. **D.R. White**

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

C. **Merrill Lynch**

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11,451.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

International Data Management

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

24

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93.12

B.

Bathesda Engravers

Mailing Address

6405 Beckley Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21224

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

24

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.40

C.

Eudy-Nelson & Associates

Mailing Address

900 Second Street NE, #114

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement:

event expense-fundraising

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

30

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10,159.72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10,284.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. D.L. White

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 601329

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies, postage, travel reimbursement.
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

08 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.76

B. The Green Apartments

Mailing Address
5350 Amesbury

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75206

Purpose of Disbursement
rent/utilities
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

09 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.23

C. AT&T

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8212

City State Zip Code
Aurora IL 60572-8212

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone expense
Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

08 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

538.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
EOB 20a 20b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3368

City State Zip Code
Merrifield VA 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

09 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

B.

Phil Wilson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 601329

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement
travel expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

09 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.61

C.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3368

City State Zip Code
Merrifield VA 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

09 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

314.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE **13** OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Reflections Photography, Inc.

Mailing Address

6408-P Seven Corners Place

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22044

Purpose of Disbursement

photography expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

897.50

B.

Alex Garcia

Mailing Address

2145 Diane Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074

Purpose of Disbursement

computer services

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,750.00

C.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7,812.50

TOTAL This Period (last page only line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Grampa

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Merrill Lynch

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,200.00

B.

International Data Management

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

523.84

C.

USAA Life Insurance Company

Mailing Address

9800 Fredericksburg Road

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78288

Purpose of Disbursement

insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 17 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,881.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (If Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Eudy-Nelson & Associates

Mailing Address

900 Second Street NE, #114

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

event expense-fundraising

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

09 24 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

224.67

B.

Espinoza Printing Company

Mailing Address

3232 Irving Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75247

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

09 25 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

395.12

C.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3368

City

Merrifield

State

VA

Zip Code

22116

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

09 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

682.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement:

office supplies, postage, travel reimbursmt.

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09

27

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

593.00

B.

Ruth Gymbor

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement:

meals

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09

27

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.70

C.

The Green Apartments

Mailing Address

5350 Amesbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement:

rent/utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (column 1) ▶

838.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

International Data Management

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.98

B.

Federal Express

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1140

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement

delivery expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.76

C.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3368

City

Merrifield

State

VA

Zip Code

22116

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

109.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

RST Marketing Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 228

City

Forest

State

VA

Zip Code

24551

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

B.

Ruth Cymber

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

meals

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.22

C.

AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8212

City

Aurora

State

IL

Zip Code

60572-8212

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

210.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

B.

Merrill Lynch

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,200.00

C.

International Data Management

Mailing Address

490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320

Purpose of Disbursement

data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 21

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. <u>Endy-Nelson & Associates</u>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address <u>900 Second Street NE, #114</u>		<u>10</u> <u>17</u> <u>2001</u>
City <u>Washington</u>	State <u>DC</u>	Zip Code <u>20002</u>
Purpose of Disbursement <u>event expense-fundraising</u>	Category/Type <u>003</u>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>10,251.00</u>
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

B. <u>Gold Cup Coffee Service</u>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address <u>P.O. Box 3368</u>		<u>10</u> <u>17</u> <u>2001</u>
City <u>Merrifield</u>	State <u>VA</u>	Zip Code <u>22116</u>
Purpose of Disbursement <u>office supplies</u>	Category/Type <u>001</u>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>72.85</u>
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

C. <u>D.R. White</u>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address <u>P.O. Box 601329</u>		<u>10</u> <u>31</u> <u>2001</u>
City <u>Dallas</u>	State <u>TX</u>	Zip Code <u>75360-1329</u>
Purpose of Disbursement <u>office supplies, postage, travel reimbursement</u>	Category/Type <u>001</u>	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>649.72</u>
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10,973.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

The Green Apartments

Mailing Address

5350 Amesbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies/rent/utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.22

B.

Ruth Cymber

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

meals

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.96

C.

Bethesda Engravers

Mailing Address

6405 Beckley Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21224

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

507.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

B.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3368

City

Merrifield

State

VA

Zip Code

22116

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

C.

Merrill Lynch

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5,413.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Hoon Designs

Mailing Address

2800 Shirlington Road, #920

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

Purpose of Disbursement

printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11

16

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

B.

Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3368

City

Merrifield

State

VA

Zip Code

22116

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11

16

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

C.

Federal Express

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1140

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement

delivery expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11

16

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Associated Mail Marketing

Mailing Address

2340 Valdina Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75207

Purpose of Disbursement

mailing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11

30

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18,302.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601239

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies, postage, travel reimbursement.

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

11

30

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

241.91

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

The Green Apartments

Mailing Address

5350 Amesbury

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement:

rent/utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

18,759.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FE1/AND6.PDF

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reflections Photography

Mailing Address
6408-P Seven Corners Place

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22044

Purpose of Disbursement
photography expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

12 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,032.98

B. Gold Cup Coffee Service

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3368

City State Zip Code
Merrifield VA 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

12 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.30

C. International Data Management

Mailing Address
490 White Pond Drive

City State Zip Code
Akron OH 44320

Purpose of Disbursement
data processing expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,421.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,636.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 26 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

AT&T

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8212

City

Aurora

State

IL

Zip Code

60572-8212

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

07

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.92

B.

U.S. Postmaster

Mailing Address

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

10

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

salary

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,165.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4,674.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Merrill Lynch

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 911598

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75391-1598

Purpose of Disbursement

employee retirement plan

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

13

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,200.00

B.

Verizon

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 17577

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21297-0513

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone expense

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

14

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.75

C.

Ruth Cymber

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12

19

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,257.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Senate Restaurant

Mailing Address

First and C Streets NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20510

Purpose of Disbursement:

meals

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12 **27** **2001**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

842.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. D.R. White

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 601329

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75360-1329

Purpose of Disbursement

office supplies, postage, travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12 **28** **2001**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USAA Life Insurance Company

Mailing Address

9800 Fredericksburg Road

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78288-0336

Purpose of Disbursement

insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

12 **31** **2001**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,511.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Bank One

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 655415

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75265

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

12

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,294.00

B.

Bank One

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 655415

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75265

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

08

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,294.00

C.

Bank One

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 655415

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75265

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09

14

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,294.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional)

6,882.00

TOTAL This Period (use only this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bank One Mailing Address P.O. Box 655415 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75265 Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 10 12 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,294.00 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

B. Bank One Mailing Address P.O. Box 655415 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75265 Purpose of Disbursement check printing Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 11 06 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.00 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

C. Bank One Mailing Address P.O. Box 655415 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75265 Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 11 15 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,294.00 001 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4,853.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 31

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

12 13 2001

A. Bank One

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 655415

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75265

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,294.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement:

01 02 0000

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

01 02 0000

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement: This Page (options)

2,294.00

* TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

135,775.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

17 18 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tasey, Mr. Jeffrey A.

Mailing Address

2874 S. Buchanan Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gallagher, Mr. James G.

Mailing Address

15 White Hill Road

City

Cold Springs Harbor

State

NY

Zip Code

11724

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stalsby, Mr. Jack E.

Mailing Address FMB 625

24165W IH 10, #217

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walkey, Mrs. Thomas R.

Mailing Address

8 Hamline Crossing

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walkey, Mr. Thomas R.

Mailing Address

8 Hamline Crossing

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wamberg, Mr. Warren T.

Mailing Address

102 S. Wynstone Park Drive

City

North Barrington

State

IL

Zip Code

60010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information received from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions for or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Anderson, Jr., Mr. Al

Mailing Address

700 N. Pearl Street, #900

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Anderson, Mr. Bruce

Mailing Address

4717 Sea Island Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Anderson, Mr. Dana K.

Mailing Address

401 Wilshire Blvd., #700

City

Sanra Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90401

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page 11.5 line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF 3

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information taken from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie, Dr. Arthur W.

Mailing Address
6500 Fannin Street, #1100

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77030

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wilson, Jr., Mr. Will R.

Mailing Address
1407 Ethridge Avenue

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78703

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Woods, Mr. Ronald G.

Mailing Address
2159 Loogan Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Disbursement Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information covered from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Blow, Mr. Robert B.

Mailing Address

6410 Poplar Avenue, #395

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38119

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Bocklet, Mr. Boyd L.

Mailing Address Bocklet & Company, LLC

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.00

C.

Bocklet, Jr., Mr. Charles J.

Mailing Address Bocklet & Company, LLC

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,289.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

POP LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 11 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sent or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Parmet, Mr. Michael S.**

Mailing Address

6750 West Loop South, #1010

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. **Parmet, Mrs. Michael S.**

Mailing Address

6750 West Loop South, #1010

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. **Parsons, Mr. Roger K.**

Mailing Address

7602 N. Jupiter Road, #114-414

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Page (include):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page of this form must be filed):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information covered from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce, Mr. Harry L.

Mailing Address

1082 Los Jardines Court

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce, Mrs. Harry L.

Mailing Address

1082 Los Jardines Court

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Buchignani, III, Mr. John Shea

Mailing Address

6080 River Oaks Road

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number gray)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frenzy, Jr., Mr. Charles C.

Mailing Address

1545 Mockingbird, #1012

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. French, Jr., Mr. L.R.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 11327

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. French, Jr., Mrs. L.R.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 11327

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stevens, Mrs. Peter

Mailing Address

49 Rose Ann Lane

City

Chester

State

NY

Zip Code

10918

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stewart, Dr. J. Martin

Mailing Address

14314 Spring Maple

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77062

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stine, Ms. Tamara S.

Mailing Address Dublin & Associates

212 N. Third Street, #203

City

Harrisburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17101

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addition)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (addition this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any person continues to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

A.

Pyle, Mr. Jerry H.

Mailing Address 7701 Wilshire Place Drive
P.O. Box 40306

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77040

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Randolph, Mr. Kenneth E.

Mailing Address
9537 Bayou Brook Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77063

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Rankowitz, Mr. Michael L.

Mailing Address
911 Park Avenue, #6-B

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this one number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Dawson, Mr. Robert K.

Mailing Address

1225 Eye Street NW, #500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

DeCluitt, Mr. Douglas R.

Mailing Address

325 N. 27th Street

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

DeLeon, Mr. Hector

Mailing Address

Three Leopold

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (use page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brass, Mrs. Sanford P.

Mailing Address

13519 Sundowner Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77041

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Campbell, Mr. E.J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8

City

Racine

State

WI

Zip Code

53401

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.50

C. Correra, Mr. Anthony J.

Mailing Address

1001 Hermosa Avenue, #205

City

Hermosa Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90254

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page thru line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lampkin, Mr. Marc Stephen

Mailing Address

310-A Clifford Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22305

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Landry, Mr. C. Kevin

Mailing Address

42 Round Hill Road

City

Lincoln

State

MA

Zip Code

01773

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lau, Mr. Louis Y.L.

Mailing Address

2310 Rocky Trail

City

Garland

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Rappaport, Ms. Margaret

Mailing Address

201 E. 69th Street, #5G

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Raguet, Mr. Walter

Mailing Address

18 Simmons Lane

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Reid, Mr. Charles M.

Mailing Address

2200 Carlisle Road

City

Greensboro

State

NC

Zip Code

27408

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines)

2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (add line numbers only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
in each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasternak, Mr. Kenneth

Mailing Address

35 Mill Road Extension

City

Woodcliff Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07675

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Patel, Mr. Piyush K.

Mailing Address

529 Greenridge Drive

City

Coppell

State

TX

Zip Code

75019

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Payne, Mr. Andy C.

Mailing Address

7000 Hollytree Circle

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75703

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (Include):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Page (Last page this for number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Disbursements Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McAvoy, Mr. James		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 5709 Barbours Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Alexandria	State VA	
Zip Code 22310		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. McCabe, Mr. John		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address Stern & Kennedy 14 Wall Street, 29th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.00
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10005		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. McCluskey, Mrs. Cynthia Neu		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 7338 Dartford, #9		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City McLean	State VA	
Zip Code 22102		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (include all) ▶

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Driegart, Mrs. Robert S.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address
3 Shadywood Place

City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75080

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B. Dubose, Mr. Albert C.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address
1200 Smith, #2250

City Houston, State TX Zip Code 77002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

C. Dudley, Mrs. John A.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address
1501 Haverford Place

City Harlingen State TX Zip Code 78552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 F

17 18 19a
19b 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson, Mr. Jack R.

Mailing Address
16475 Dallas Parkway, #735

City Addison State TX Zip Code 75001

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Anderson, Mrs. Jack R.

Mailing Address
16475 Dallas Parkway, #735

City Addison State TX Zip Code 75001

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Horne, Mr. David L.

Mailing Address
2501 Calvert Street NW, #712

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 198
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Reynolds, Mr. Robert L.**

Mailing Address

153 Garfield Road

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. **Richards, Mr. R.D., Jr.**

Mailing Address

4718 Hallmark Drive, #1009

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. **Richardson, Mr. Ty L.**

Mailing Address

7401 Calloway Court

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75024

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Period (see line 10)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (see page line 10b) (see line 10c)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Prevert, Mr. Mark A.

Mailing Address

9116 Escondido Drive

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77378

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Galbraith, Mr. John W.

Mailing Address One Beach Drive

Bayfront Tower, #1802

City

St. Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Korins, Mr. Leopold

Mailing Address Securities Traders Association

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10048

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (add lines)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (add page line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 9a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Finder, Mr. Lawrence D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

4914 Williams Court Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77801

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Finneran, Mr. John G.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

16 Magnolia Parkway

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Finneran, Mr. Joseph D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1650 Essex Road

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matteson, Mr. Duncan L.

Mailing Address

1991 Broadway, #300

City

Redwood City

State

CA

Zip Code

94063

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Matthews, Mr. M.D.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 56112

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77256

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Mays, Mr. L. Lowry

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 659512

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78265

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 2 OF 2

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holt, Mrs. Peter M.

Mailing Address

HC 4, Box 620

City

Blanco

State

TX

Zip Code

78606

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Houston, Mr. Edward J.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hsueh, Mr. Robert W.

Mailing Address

6815 Bert Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

King, Mr. Howard N.

Mailing Address

3445 Dauphine Avenue

City

Northbrook

State

IL

Zip Code

60062

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Rittereiser, Mr. Thomas

Mailing Address

38 Wyckham Road

City

Tinton Falls

State

NJ

Zip Code

07724

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Rittereiser, Mrs. Thomas

Mailing Address

38 Wyckham Road

City

Tinton Falls

State

NJ

Zip Code

07724

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements (line page 100000)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (NET PAGE TWO AND NUMBER ONLY)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hedges, Mrs. Daniel K.

Mailing Address

3225 Ella Lee

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B. Jones, Mrs. Paul T.

Mailing Address

92 Harbor Drive

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Korologos, Mr. Tom C.

Mailing Address

1850 K Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Williams, Mr. Michael J.

Mailing Address
12021 Great Elm Drive

City State Zip Code
Potomac MD 20854

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B. Williamson, Mr. Edwin D.

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, 8th Floor

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Williamson, Mr. Mark H.

Mailing Address
7800 East Union Avenue

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80237

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (add page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kelly, Sr., Mr. Dee J.

Mailing Address

201 Main Street, #2500

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kelly, Sr., Mrs. Dee J.

Mailing Address

201 Main Street, #2500

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kelly, Mr. Michael J.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hoffman, Jr., Mr. Alfred

Mailing Address

11200 Longwater Chase Court

City

Ft. Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33908

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hoffman, Mr. Edmund M.

Mailing Address

1999 Bryan Street, #3300

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hohlt, Mr. Richard F.

Mailing Address

7901 Kent Road

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional) **3,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

17 18 19 21
3 20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Collins, Mr. Herbert F.

Mailing Address

One Boston Place, #2100

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02108

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Collmer, Mr. J. Jan

Mailing Address

5525 Westgrove Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Collmer, Mrs. J. Jan

Mailing Address

5525 Westgrove Drive

City

Dallas,

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Smith, Mr. Christopher

Mailing Address **c/o Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.
20 Broad Street**

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Smith, Mr. Clyde B.

Mailing Address
1 Blue Heron Drive

City **Boerne** State **TX** Zip Code **78006**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Smith, Mr. James E.

Mailing Address
5214 Farrington Road

City **Bethesda** State **MD** Zip Code **20816**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement (In Page optional)

1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (Last page has line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Rogers, Mrs. Steven B.

Mailing Address

10006 Mirage Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78717

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Rogers, Mr. Victor J.

Mailing Address

595 Orleans Street

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Roney, Mr. Glen E.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5910

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78502

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (column 1) **3,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (add page totals and number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 19 ☐ 9a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Burnham, Mr. Richard R.

Mailing Address

4705 Villa Vera Drive

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76017

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B. Burnham, Mrs. Richard R.

Mailing Address

4705 Villa Vera Drive

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76017

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C. Buschman, Mr. Robert A.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 15140

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Marcus, Mr. Bernard

Mailing Address
7460 Wildercliff Drive

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30328

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Moore, Mr. Thomas B.

Mailing Address
1003 Felder

City State Zip Code
Navasota TX 77868

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Powell, Mrs. Donald E.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 468

City State Zip Code
Amarillo TX 79105

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (ast page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flake, Mr. Leon Edward

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 811

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Fogg, III, Mr. Joseph G.

Mailing Address

1888 Muttontown Road

City

Muttontown

State

NY

Zip Code

11791

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Fogg, III, Mrs. Joseph G.

Mailing Address

1888 Muttontown Road

City

Muttontown

State

NY

Zip Code

11791

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page has line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
to report category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 05

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Park, Mrs. Sunny

Mailing Address

1430 W. Riverside Circle

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30328

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Park, Mr. Sunny

Mailing Address

1430 W. Riverside Circle

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30328

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Parker, Mr. Robert L.

Mailing Address

3170 Clark Lane

City

Paris

State

TX

Zip Code

75460

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines 1-3)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add lines 1-3 and line 4)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 3E

☐ 12 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hull, Mr. Thomas P., Jr.

Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Drive, #81

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Hull, Mrs. Thomas P., Jr.

Mailing Address
2121 Kirby Drive, #81

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77019

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Hunt, Mrs. W.L.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12220

City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79913

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (donor's) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 07

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bocklet, Sr., Mr. J. Barry

Mailing Address Bocklet & Company, LLC
14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.00

B. Bocklet, Mr. Joseph F.

Mailing Address Bocklet & Company, LLC
14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.00

C. Bocklet, Mr. Michael

Mailing Address Bocklet & Company, LLC
14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Schor, Dr. Joseph Martin

Mailing Address

28 Melony Road

City

Locust Valley

State

NY

Zip Code

11560

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Waggoner, Mr. J. Virgil

Mailing Address

1111 Bagby Street, #2420

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Waggoner, Mrs. J. Virgil

Mailing Address

1111 Bagby Street, #2420

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDC LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (or Fund)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McCombe, Mr. Billy J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box BH003

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. McCoy, Mr. C. Eddie

Mailing Address

7743 Southwestern

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. McCoy, Mrs. C. Eddie

Mailing Address

7743 Southwestern

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20 ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Butera, Mr. James J.

Mailing Address

1301 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

Washington,

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Canfield, Mrs. Anne C.

Mailing Address

823 Oronoco Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carifa, Mr. John D.

Mailing Address

164 N. Murray

City

Ridgewood

State

NJ

Zip Code

07450

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Use page one line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a
☐ 20 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Herbert, Mr. Bart

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1111 N. Charles Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Herndon, Mr. Sydney

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

322 Huff Street

City

Aransas Pass

State

TX

Zip Code

78336

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Herres, Gen. Robert T.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2 Reading Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
check only one:

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19A
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 2*

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vecchione, Mr. Kenneth A.

Mailing Address

10 Cossart Manor Road

City

Chadds Ford

State

PA

Zip Code

19317

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Velasquez, Mr. Jay

Mailing Address

700 Park Street SE

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22180

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Ventimiglia, Mr. Frank J.

Mailing Address Susquehanna Specialists, Inc.

30 Wall Street, 11th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (donor's) ▶

2,002.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedulers
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cassidy, Mr. Mark S.

Mailing Address

3 Summit Road

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02193

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Casillas, Mr. Arcadio

Mailing Address

150 E. 58th Street, 15th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10155

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cawley, Mr. Charles M.

Mailing Address

1111 Berkeley Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Allen, Mr. Robert H.**

Mailing Address

1200 Smith Street, #1111

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. **Amato, Mr. Charles E.**

Mailing Address

9311 San Pedro, #6000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. **Amato, Mrs. Charles E.**

Mailing Address

9311 San Pedro, #6000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 2

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Harmon, III, Mr. Frank G.

Mailing Address

2435 Dal Monte

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Harper, Jr., Dr. John Y.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 12487

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Harper, Jr., Mrs. John Y.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 12487

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Columbus, Mr. R. Timothy

Mailing Address

3050 K Street NW, #400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Combe, Mr. William H.

Mailing Address

1154 Reading Blvd.

City

Wyomissing

State

PA

Zip Code

19610

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Cook, Mrs. Ben H.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1906

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75606

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Use page two line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Graham

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Merchant, Mrs. Michael E.

Mailing Address

7299 Oak Cove Lane

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46060

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Merin, Mr. Mitchell M.

Mailing Address

5 Nottingham Way

City

Warren

State

NJ

Zip Code

07069

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Merolla, Mr. Paul A.

Mailing Address

318 Ridgefield Road

City

Wilton

State

CT

Zip Code

06897

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 0 F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Smith, Mr. Terral

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

100 Congress Avenue, #1200

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Smith, Mr. Timothy

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address c/o Stern & Kennedy

14 Wall Street, 29th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

C.

Smithson, Mr. Charles W.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

300 E. 75th Street, #33-0

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (ignore)

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Peak, Mr. Preston A.

Mailing Address

3500 Princeton Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Pearce, Jr., Mr. Louis M.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 35068

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77235

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Pearson, Mr. Eugene E.

Mailing Address

1910 North Creek Circle

City

Alpharetta,

State

GA

Zip Code

30004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page must include number 000)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Snow, Mr. Leland

Mailing Address

3708 Cedar Elm

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Snow, Mrs. Leland

Mailing Address

3708 Cedar Elm

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Sonney, Mr. Donald A.

Mailing Address

4005 S. Section Line Road

City

Delaware

State

DE

Zip Code

43015

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement this Page (additions)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE		OF
(check only one)				
☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a		
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Cooney, Mr. William V.

Mailing Address Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Company
20 Broad Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

B.

Corley, Mrs. J.M.

Mailing Address
315 Woodland Avenue

City Winnetka State IL Zip Code 60093

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Corroon, Mr. George A., Jr.

Mailing Address
14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ➤

1,129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ➤

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Disbursements Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 01 OF
	☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Appelt, Mr. Leslie L.		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 126 Colo Vista Parkway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Beastrop	State TX Zip Code 78602	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund	Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Armstrong, Ambassador Anne L.		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address Armstrong Ranch P.O. Box 1358		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Armstrong	State TX Zip Code 78338	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund	Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Arnoldy, Mr. R.P.		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 40472		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Houston	State TX Zip Code 77240	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund	Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE OF
(check only one)
☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gettler, Mr. Benjamin

Mailing Address

30 Garfield Place

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45202

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Gibson, Dr. Louis E.

Mailing Address

1560 Princeton Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

75110

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Gibson, Mrs. Louis E.

Mailing Address

1560 Princeton Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

75110

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (add only)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for campaign purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

A. Pejovich, Ms. Brenda

Mailing Address

6922 Forest Glen

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

B. Pejovich, Mr. Philip

Mailing Address

2958 Dunes Valley Path

City

Stevensville

State

MI

Zip Code

49127

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

C. Penn, Mrs. William C.

Mailing Address

1505 Northland

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add lines and number date)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lee, Mr. James H.

Mailing Address

1014 Potomac

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

1,000.00

B. Lee, Dr. Tai Young

Mailing Address

10 E. Lee Street, #1501

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21202

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

1,000.00

C. Lichtenstein, Mr. Craig T.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

4.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Brandt, Mr. Harry A.

Mailing Address

4711 Van Kleeck Drive

City

New Smyrna Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32169

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

B.

Pearson, Jr., Mrs. Eugene E.

Mailing Address

209 Fawn Drive

City

Dawsonville

State

GA

Zip Code

30534

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Schwartz, Mr. Howard J.

Mailing Address

812 Fifth Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

07

15

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,100.00

TOTAL This Period (next page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any official committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas, Mr. Clifton L., Jr.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1876		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Victoria	State Zip Code TX 77902	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/Type
State: District:		

B. Thornburgh, Mr. Richard Edward		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address c/o Credit Suisse First Boston 11 Madison Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City New York	State Zip Code NY 10010	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/Type
State: District:		

C. Thurmond, Jr., Mr. Jimmie V.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 12 Garden Square		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City San Antonio	State Zip Code TX 78209	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/Type
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2,500.00
TOTAL This Page (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Girard-diCarlo, Mr. David F.

Mailing Address

7 Ithan Lane

City

Villanova

State

PA

Zip Code

19085

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Girard-diCarlo, Mrs. David F.

Mailing Address

7 Ithan Lane

City

Villanova

State

PA

Zip Code

19085

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Girling, III, Mr. Robert G.W.

Mailing Address

2501 El Greco Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 2F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information appearing from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hutchins, Mr. Christopher

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 407

City

Bangor

State

ME

Zip Code

04402

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Inman, Adm. Bobby R.

Mailing Address

3200 Riva Ridge Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Issac, Mr. William M.

Mailing Address

1209 West Way Drive

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34236

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this the number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ware II, Mr. Richard T.

Mailing Address

Box 1

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79105

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Wareing, Mr. Peter S.

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana, #3920

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Weaver, Mr. Lance L.

Mailing Address

1105 Berkeley Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (reporter)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 15a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 2*

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Duffy, Mr. Mark F.

Mailing Address

116 Stirrup Place

City

Burr Ridge

State

IL

Zip Code

60521

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Dunagan, Jr., Mr. R.L.

Mailing Address

2011 W. 6th Street

City

Fort Stockton

State

TX

Zip Code

79735

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Dunlap, Mrs. Bill

Mailing Address

3136 Garuth

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Pai, Mr. Lou L.

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby Drive, #15

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Pai, Mrs. Lou L.

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby Drive, #15

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Pandit, Mr. Vikram S.

Mailing Address

300 E. 85th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines 1, 2, and 3)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page this form number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boley, Dr. James C.

Mailing Address

400 South Cottonwood

City

Richardson,

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bolner, Mr. Clifton J.

Mailing Address

110 W. Lynwood Place

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Borelli, Mr. Michael

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (including)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Girling, III, Mrs. Robert G.W.**

Mailing Address

2501 El Greco Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. **Glass, Mr. John D.**

Mailing Address

3620 Old Bullard Drive

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. **Gonzalez, Ms. Raquel**

Mailing Address

1014 Chacon

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78040

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Weekley, Mr. Richard W.

Mailing Address

1111 N. Post Oak Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77015

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Weinstein, Mr. David C.

Mailing Address

82 Devonshire Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Wheat, Mr. Allen D.

Mailing Address **c/o Credit Suisse First Boston**

11 Madison Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. <u>Sorrentino, Mr. Chris</u>		Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u>
Mailing Address <u>c/o Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.</u> <u>20 Broad Street</u>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>50.00</u>
City <u>New York</u>	State <u>NY</u>	
Zip Code <u>10005</u>		
Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u>		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: _____	District: _____	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		

B. <u>Sparks, Mr. Sam</u>		Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u>
Mailing Address <u>P.O. Box 130</u>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>1,000.00</u>
City <u>Progreso</u>	State <u>TX</u>	
Zip Code <u>78579</u>		
Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u>		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: _____	District: _____	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		

C. <u>Spartin, Mr. David W.</u>		Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u>
Mailing Address <u>917 Stuart Road</u>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>1,000.00</u>
City <u>Wilmington</u>	State <u>DE</u>	
Zip Code <u>19807</u>		
Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u>		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: _____	District: _____	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (must page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Gosman, Mr. Abraham

Mailing Address

513 North County Road

City

Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33480

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Graham, Mr. Robert H.

Mailing Address

3710 Robinhood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Graves, Mr. James H.

Mailing Address

Rt. 4, Box 796

City

Bowie

State

TX

Zip Code

76230

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Page (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedulers
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle initial)

A.

Jackson, Mr. Arthur L., Jr.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**
40 Wall Street

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

B.

Jacobson, III, Mr. Benjamin

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**
40 Wall Street

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

C.

Jacobson, Mr. James A.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**
40 Wall Street

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Scavone, Mr. Thomas

Mailing Address Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.
20 Broad Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

010
Category/
Type

B.

Schaefer, Mr. John H.

Mailing Address
20 Beekman Place, #10-B

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

C.

Schauerte, Jr., Mr. C.M.

Mailing Address
8501-A Gima Oak Lane

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (Include all)

1,550.00

TOTAL This Period (Use page 1 if more than one)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Davis, Mr. Leonard

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 359

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75710

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Davis, Mr. Timothy S.

Mailing Address

3106 Leland Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Davis, Mr. William S.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 122269

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76121

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harkness, Mr. James V.

Mailing Address

9434 Central Park Avenue

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60203

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harle, Dr. Raymond P.

Mailing Address

203 Gardenview

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harle, Mrs. Raymond P.

Mailing Address

203 Gardenview

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Use page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Moyer, Mr. Rick R.

Mailing Address

8890 Jules Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy, Mr. Edward H.

Mailing Address

1900 Woodlawn Avenue

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19806

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murphy, Mr. Peter

Mailing Address **Hunter Specialists, LLC**

40 Wall Street, 44th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egan, Mrs. Richard J.

Mailing Address Garruth Management, LLC

87 Elm Street

City State Zip Code
Hopkinton MA 01748

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Ehrle, Mr. Will

Mailing Address
4739 Cat Mountain Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78731

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Ehrle, Mrs. Will

Mailing Address
4739 Cat Mountain Drive

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78731

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Mize, Mrs. Walter G.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1956

City

Cleburne

State

TX

Zip Code

76033

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Mohs, Mrs. Frederic

Mailing Address

512 Wisconsin Avenue

City

Madison

State

WI

Zip Code

53703

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Moncrief, The Honorable Richard W.

Mailing Address

Moncrief Building, Ninth at Commerce

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Teitelbaum, Mr. Adolph

Mailing Address

5200 Keller Springs Road, #323

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

850.00

B. Testa, Mr. Salvatore

Mailing Address Stern & Kennedy

14 Wall Street, 29th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

C. Thomas, Mrs. Clifton L., Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1876

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77902

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1,357.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 02

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

All information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Cawood, Mr. Jack E.

Mailing Address

400 Nolana, #M

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78504

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Chang, Mrs. Pater

Mailing Address

625 Piney Point

City

Houston,

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Chao, Mr. Albert

Mailing Address

3994 Inverness

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page if 3 line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Siebmam, Mr. Clyde		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 421 N. Crockett		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Sherman	State TX	
Zip Code 75090		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Siegel, Mr. Andrew J.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address c/o MemberWorks, Inc.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
9 West Broad Street		
City Stamford	State CT	
Zip Code 06902		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Simon, Mr. J. Peter		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 310 South Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Morristown		
City Morristown	State NJ	
Zip Code 07960		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2,500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FEC LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maguire, Mr. James J.

Mailing Address

42 Western Drive

City

Short Hills

State

NJ

Zip Code

07078

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maguire, Mr. Paul G.

Mailing Address

1441 3rd Avenue, #8A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Makris, Mr. Anthony S.

Mailing Address

20 Wolfe Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Penn, Mr. William C.

Mailing Address

1505 Northland

City

Carrollton

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Perkins, Mr. James I.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 288

City

Rusk

State

TX

Zip Code

75785

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Perkins, Mrs. James I.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 288

City

Rusk

State

TX

Zip Code

75785

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (indicate)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page only and number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Grampa

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Lyden, Mr. Kevin J.

Mailing Address Lyden, Dolen, Nick & Company
40 Broad Street, 5th Floor

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10004

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

B.

McCaskill, Mrs. John

Mailing Address
160 E. 81st Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10028

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Mack, Mr. John J.

Mailing Address
91 Sunset Lane

City State Zip Code
Rye NY 10580

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (ast. page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

17 18 19A
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chapman, Jr., Mr. Max C.

Mailing Address Capital Management Corp.
400 Park Ave., #2200

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Chappell, Mr. Robert E.

Mailing Address
198 Blacksmith Road

City Oley State PA Zip Code 19547

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Cheever, Jr., Mr. Charles E.

Mailing Address
501 Terrell Road

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20 ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Wortham, Mrs. Bob

Mailing Address

1360 Audubon

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Wren, Mr. Thomas D.

Mailing Address

813 Owl's Nest Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Wurzelbacher, Mr. Robert M.

Mailing Address

6490 Kincaid Lane

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45213

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Makris, Mrs. Anthony

Mailing Address

20 Wolfe Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mallory, Jr., Mr. Meredith

Mailing Address

8151 Broadway Street, #100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maloni, Mr. William R.

Mailing Address

5 Chevy Chase Circle

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

930.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,930.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Disburse Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(Check only one)

PAGE OF

17 18 198
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Uhl, Mr. Michael J.

Mailing Address

4950 Mill Run Road

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75244

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Vale, Mr. Sam F.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 156

City

Rio Grande City

State

TX

Zip Code

78582

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Vaughan, Mr. Dee

Mailing Address

HCR 2, Box 56-D

City

Dumas

State

TX

Zip Code

79029

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 0F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Rowan, Mr. Marc Jeffrey

Mailing Address

944 Park Avenue, #15-F

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Rule, Mr. Randall V.

Mailing Address

5043 Gardenia Circle

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30068

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Runnells, Mr. Clive

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 22738

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77227

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☐ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (must agree to line 10a number on line 10b)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Demartini, Mr. Richard M.

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

42 Masterton Road

10 01 2001

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Denton, Mr. Douglas R.

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

16001 Dallas Parkway

10 01 2001

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Denton, Mr. Frank S.

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

11587 Willow Ridge Circle

10 01 2001

City

Conroe,

State

TX

Zip Code

77304

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Perry, Mr. Bob J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 34153

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77234

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Perry, Mrs. Bob J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 34153

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77234

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Peters, Mr. M. Bookman

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 4744

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77805

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement this Page includes:

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period includes this and all other pages:

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shepherd, Mrs. David M.

Mailing Address

2403 MacDonough Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19805

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shivers, Mr. Allan, Jr.

Mailing Address

221 W. 6th Street, #1560

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shuff, Mr. Brian J.

Mailing Address

8642 Highwoods Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 02 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Berman, Mr. Wayne L.

Mailing Address

4900 Loughboro Road NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Black, Mr. Charles R.

Mailing Address

1801 K Street NW, #901-L

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Black, Mrs. Judy A.

Mailing Address

208 Virginia Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22302

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page only and number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Long, Mr. Meredith J.

Mailing Address

601 Jefferson, 40th Floor

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Lowry, Dr. Elmer F.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 38

City

Ashton

State

WV

Zip Code

25503

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Loy, Mr. Richard C.

Mailing Address

1016 Sir Lancelot Circle

City

Louisville

State

TX

Zip Code

75056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Petracca, Mr. Paul

Mailing Address

One Princess Lane

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Petracca, Mrs. Paul

Mailing Address

One Princess Lane

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Petrizzo, Mr. Andrew G.

Mailing Address **c/o Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Period (optional)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (use page and line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Spencer, Mr. David A.

Mailing Address

26610 Harmony Hills

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78258

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Spencer, Mrs. David A.

Mailing Address

26610 Harmony Hills

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78258

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Spina, Mr. Louis J.

Mailing Address Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (list page and line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information received from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Chen, Mr. Felix Y.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

4812 Spyglass Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Chen, Mrs. Felix Y.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

4812 Spyglass Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Chen, Mr. Leon L.G.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

126-03 7th Avenue

City

College Point

State

NY

Zip Code

11356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE OF
(check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Jacobson, Jr., Mr. Robert J.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**
40 Wall Street

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

010
Category/
Type

B.

James, Mr. George M.

Mailing Address
50 Guards Road

City **Greenwich** State **CT** Zip Code **06831**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

C.

Jansen, Mr. Lauritz

Mailing Address **Bocklet & Company, LLC**
14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.00

010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (rounded) ▶

1,236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Moore, Mrs. Richard H., Jr.

Mailing Address

3608 Sciote Run Blvd.

City

Hilliard

State

OH

Zip Code

43026

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Morgan, Mr. Allen, Jr.

Mailing Address

50 Front Street

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38103

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C. Morris, Mrs. Reuben M., III

Mailing Address

5 Upper Price Road

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63132

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hall, Mr. G. Stewart

Mailing Address

805 Lubenborg Road

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hallmark, Mr. Bob B.

Mailing Address

6817 Meadowcreek Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Halperin, Mr. James L.

Mailing Address

5933 St. Andrews Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addend):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 3F	
☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thurmond, Jr., Mrs. Jimmie V.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

12 Garden Square

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timbers, Mr. Stephen B.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

210 S. Green Bay Road

City

Lake Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tripple, Mr. David D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

6 Woodbine Road

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell, Mrs. Mayer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 16006

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36616

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Lindsey, Mr. John H.

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, #2020

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Seiffert, Mrs. Ronald J.

Mailing Address

7493 Phelps Close

City

New Albany

State

OH

Zip Code

43054

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hunt, Mr. W.L.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 12220

City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79913

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hurd, Amb. John G.

Mailing Address
727 E. Olmos Drive

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78212

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hurwitz, Mr. Charles E.

Mailing Address
5847 San Felipe, #2600

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77057

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Chilton, Jr., Mr. Howard G.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

8006 Glen Albans Circle

City

Dallas,

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Chisholm, Mrs. Jean

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2 Commonwealth Avenue

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Christenson, Mr. Arne L.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

4319 Braeburn Drive

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to reach contributors from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Frank, Mr. Stephen H.

Mailing Address Walter N. Frank & Company
14 Wall Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

B.

Freeman, Mr. Tom

Mailing Address
1717 11th Street, #A

City Huntsville State TX Zip Code 77340

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Freeman, Mrs. Tom

Mailing Address
1717 11th Street, #A

City Huntsville State TX Zip Code 77340

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denton, Mrs. Frank S.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 11587 Willow Ridge Circle		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Conroe	State TX Zip Code 77304	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund	010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Denunzio, Mr. David A.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 79 Peckeland Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Greenwich	State CT Zip Code 06831	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund	010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. DiBlasi, Mr. John		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address M.J. Meehan & Company, LLC 39 Broadway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.00
City New York	State NY Zip Code 10006	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund	010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1,667.00
TOTAL This Period (use page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Ludlum, Mr. John C.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1485

City

Del Rio

State

TX

Zip Code

78841

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Lyden, Mr. Barry P.

Mailing Address

Lyden, Dolan, Nick & Company

40 Broad Street, 5th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

C.

Lyden, Mr. John K.

Mailing Address

Lyden, Dolan Nick & Company

40 Broad Street, 5th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 05

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Savercool, Mr. John G.

Mailing Address

13301 Banbury Place

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20904

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

A.

B.

Sawchak, Mr. Paul

Mailing Address

5101 Hayston Court

City

St. Charles

State

MO

Zip Code

63304

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Scavone, Mr. Edward

Mailing Address **Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.**

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (optional)

1,550.00

TOTAL This Period (use page one line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
I check only one!

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Merino, Mr. John A.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**
40 Wall Street

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

B.

Marrone, Mrs. Stephen M.

Mailing Address
1480 Old Kennett Road

City **Wilmington** State **DE** Zip Code **19807**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Marshall, Mr. Kenneth K.

Mailing Address
963 Lilly Pond Lane

City **Franklin Lakes** State **NJ** Zip Code **07417**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 05

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Yancey, Mr. Jay D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 420309

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Yass, Mr. Jeff

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

214 Cheswold Lane

City

Haverford

State

PA

Zip Code

19041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Yass, Mrs. Jeff

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

214 Cheswold Lane

City

Haverford

State

PA

Zip Code

19041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20 ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nye, Mrs. Erle A.

Mailing Address

6924 Desco

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. O'Leary, Mr. Bradley S.

Mailing Address

11212 Ladera Vista Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78759

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. O'Reilly, Mr. Charlie

Mailing Address

5200 Seascapes Lane

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Last page and this page only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE **01** OF **01**

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Littlejohn, Ms. Janet P.

Mailing Address

618 Patricia

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Loeffler, The Hon. Tom

Mailing Address

150 Thelma

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Loeffler, Mrs. Tom

Mailing Address

150 Thelma

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Dimon, Mr. James

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

25 East Banks Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Dippel, Mr. Tieman H.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2211 South Day, #401

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77833

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Dolan, Mr. John F.X.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address Lyden, Dolan, Nick & Company

40 Broad Street, 5th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ B ☐ 15a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kennedy, Mr. James A. C.

Mailing Address
2 Barthel Court

City State Zip Code
Lutherville MD 20193

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Ketterer, Mr. John G.

Mailing Address Walter N. Frank & Company, LLC
14 Wall Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

C. Khan, Dr. Amanullah

Mailing Address
6717 Talmadge

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75230

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (00000000):

2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE 37

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address or any similar committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Woodward, Jr., Mr. Andrew D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1301 Queens Road, #103

City

Charlotte,

State

NC

Zip Code

29207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Word, Mr. Tim

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 310330

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78131

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wortham, Mr. Bob

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1360 Audubon

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 21
☒ 23a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Isaac, Mrs. William M.

Mailing Address

1209 West Way Drive

City

Sarasota

State

FL

Zip Code

34236

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify):

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Jackson, Mr. Ronald

Mailing Address

13331 Buckland Hall Road

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify):

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Jackson, Mrs. Ronald

Mailing Address

13331 Buckland Hall Road

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63131

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify):

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (actions):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (SEE page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Murray, Mr. Allen E.

Mailing Address

250 Foxhunt Crescent

City

Syosset

State

NY

Zip Code

11791

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Murray, Mr. Daniel F.

Mailing Address M.J. Meehan & Company, LLC

39 Broadway

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.00

C.

Napoli, Mr. Anthony

Mailing Address Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1,217.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 1? ☐ 1A ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of seeking contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Steel, Mr. Robert King

Mailing Address

71 Mayfair Lane

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Steelman, Mr. Alan W.

Mailing Address

7112 Round Hill Road

City

McKinney

State

TX

Zip Code

75070

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Steinberg, Mr. Lawrence E.

Mailing Address

5430 LBJ Freeway, #1575, LB 29

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75240

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (total):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wurzelbacher, Mrs. Robert M.

Mailing Address

6490 Kincaid Lane

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45213

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B. Abbott, Judge Greg W.

Mailing Address

2601 Wooldridge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Abbott, Mrs. Greg W.

Mailing Address

2601 Wooldridge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramp

Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)

A.

Marshall, Mrs. Kenneth K.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

963 Lilly Pond Lane

City

Franklin Lakes

State

NJ

Zip Code

07417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Martin, Ms. Margaret L.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

112 Marindale Lane

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Martino, Mr. Frank N.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

4922 Christi Lane

City

Aubrey

State

TX

Zip Code

76227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (use page and line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20 ☐ 20a ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Pfautsch, Mr. Roy

Mailing Address

52 Portland Place

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63108

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category:
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Pickens, Mr. Robert H.

Mailing Address

8111 Preston Road, #800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category:
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Pickens, Mr. William C.

Mailing Address

8111 Preston Road, #800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category:
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Period (amount)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add this line number 00's)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Truong, Dr. Tich Ngoc

Mailing Address

4 Glen Meadow Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Truong, Mrs. Tich Ngoc

Mailing Address

4 Glen Meadow Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Tye, Mr. A. Raymond

Mailing Address

One United Drive

City

West Bridgewater

State

MD

Zip Code

20379

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addition):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page and final number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 07

☒ 7 ☐ 16 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Sackler, Mr. Mortimer D.A.

Mailing Address

205 W. 19th Street, #12

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Sackler, Dr. Richard S.

Mailing Address

One Stamford Forum

City

Stamford

State

CT

Zip Code

06913

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Saunders, Ms. Christine C.

Mailing Address

800 Fifth Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (round)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (page only - use number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ciarrocki, Mr. Robert V.

Mailing Address
7 Elderberry Court

City State Zip Code
Hockessin DE 19707

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Clark, Mr. Paul C.

Mailing Address
9118 Brady Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75243

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Clements, Mrs. Thurman S.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3987

City State Zip Code
Victoria TX 77903

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information shown from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (If Fed)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Adams, Mr. Phillip D.

Mailing Address

3000 Briarcrest Drive, #508

City

Bryan

State

TX

Zip Code

77802

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Agge, Mrs. Mary Cunningham

Mailing Address

1733 Fir Hill Drive

City

Saint Helena,

State

CA

Zip Code

94574

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ahern, Ms. Honora F.

Mailing Address

94 Dingletown

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06830

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, Ms. Abigail P.

Mailing Address

1196 Canton Avenue

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, III, Mr. Edward C.

Mailing Address

82 Devonshire Street, #79A

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, IV, Mr. Edward C.

Mailing Address

17 Union Wharf

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for confidential purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Clements, Mr. Woodrow W.

Mailing Address

3 Glenchester Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Clifton, Mr. W. Lacy

Mailing Address

2601 Austin Avenue

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76710

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Close, Mr. Forrest

Mailing Address Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Company

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (do not page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20c ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Russo, Mr. Glenn A.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Rutkoske, Mr. David L.

Mailing Address
14911 Quorum Drive, #120

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Rutkoske, Mrs. David L.

Mailing Address
14911 Quorum Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (donor)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (add back this line to line 10a)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

FEC Name (Last, First, Middle initial)

A.

Hillas, Mr. Roger S.

Mailing Address

Box 30

City

Gwynedd Valley

State

PA

Zip Code

19437

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Hixon, Mr. George

Mailing Address

315 East Commerce Street, #300

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Hixon, Mrs. George G.

Mailing Address

315 East Commerce Street, #300

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sent or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martino, Mrs. Frank N.

Mailing Address

4922 Christi Lane

City

Aubrey

State

TX

Zip Code

76227

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State

District

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

A.

B.

Mason, Mr. Raymond A.

Mailing Address

100 Light Street, 35th Floor

City

Baltimore,

State

MD

Zip Code

21202

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State

District

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Matis, Mr. Kelly A.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State

District

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Talento, Mr. Joseph V.

Mailing Address **Stern & Kennedy
14 Wall Street, 29th Floor**

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

B.

Tate, Mr. Charles W.

Mailing Address
3640 Bel Monte

City **Houston** State **TX** Zip Code **77019**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Tate, Mrs. Charles W.

Mailing Address
3640 Del Monte

City **Houston** State **TX** Zip Code **77019**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Gamble, Mr. David P.

Mailing Address

2700 Polo Lane

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B.

Gardner, Mr. Gary Robert

Mailing Address

9445 37th Avenue SW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98126

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Garlinge, Mr. James E.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

1,525.00

TOTAL This Form (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Killackey, Mr. Eric K.

Mailing Address **Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street**

City **New York** State **NY** Zip Code **10005**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

B.

Kim, Mr. In Kon

Mailing Address **5200 Keller Springs Road, #422**

City **Dallas** State **TX** Zip Code **75248**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

King, Jr., Mrs. Donald A.

Mailing Address **199 E. Lake Shore Drive**

City **Chicago** State **IL** Zip Code **60611**

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (Line 010):

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Selig, Mr. Marvin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1285

City

Seguin

State

TX

Zip Code

78156

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Selig, Mrs. Marvin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1285

City

Seguin

State

TX

Zip Code

78156

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Sewell, Mr. Carl

Mailing Address

3860 W. Northwest Highway, #102

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75220

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (SEE PAGE 7 FOR NUMBER ONLY)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information pooled from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Taub, Mr. Henry J.W.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address 333 West Loop, North
Texas Bldg., 4th Floor

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Taylor, Ms. Catherine A.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address 3300 N. A Street, Bldg. 1, #242

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Taylor, Mr. Nicholas

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address 214 W. Texas Avenue, #1101

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (see page 1 and line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE	OF
☐ 17 SD 20a	☐ 18 SD 20b	☐ 19a SD 20c	☐ 20 SD 20d

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (or Full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dorach, Mr. Shawn A.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 112 S. Tryon Street, 18th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Charlotte	State NC	
Zip Code 28284		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		Category/Type 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Dossett, Jr., Mr. Walter B.		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1339		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Waco	State TX	
Zip Code 76703		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		Category/Type 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Dougan, Mr. Brady William		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 4 Coventry Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Purchase	State NY	
Zip Code 10577		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		Category/Type 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):	2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lichtenstein, Mr. Larry A.

Mailing Address

1869 Crescent Court

City

Highland Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60035

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lichtenstein, Mr. Robert R.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lindsey, Mr. John H.

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, #202D

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,079.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this one number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnson, Jr., Mr. Robert A.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

B. Jones, II, Mr. Paul T.

Mailing Address
92 Harbor Drive

City State Zip Code
Greenwich CT 06830

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Jaggerand, Mr. Robert D.

Mailing Address
333 Centre

City State Zip Code
Hereford TX 79045

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (columns) ▶

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Preston, Mr. Arthur F.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7520

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77387

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Priddy, Mr. Robert T.

Mailing Address c/o City National Bldg.

807 8th Street, #500

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76301

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Pritzker, Mr. Robert A.

Mailing Address

225 W. Washington, 19th Floor

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (Include all lines)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page and line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Herres, Mrs. Robert T.

Mailing Address

2 Reading Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78257

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harrington, Jr., Mr. A.L.

Mailing Address

2009 W. Harris

City

San Angelo

State

TX

Zip Code

76901

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hestines, Mr. Harold

Mailing Address

2 Sudbury Road

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF 01

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any official committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Corroon, Sr., Mr. George A.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

B.

Corroon, III, Mr. George A.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

C.

Corroon-Haggerty, Ms. Courtney T.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York,

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bates, Mr. Christopher A.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

B. Bates, Mr. Warren L.

Mailing Address
143 Abingdon Avenue

City Kenilworth State IL Zip Code 60043

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Bayless, Mr. Jon W.

Mailing Address
13455 Noel Road, #1670

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund
Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF 3

17 18 19a 20a 21
20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Fritzker, Mrs. Robert A.

Mailing Address

225 W. Washington, 19th Floor

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60606

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Purcell, Mr. Philip J.

Mailing Address

2500 Lake Cook Road

City State Zip Code
River Woods IL 60015

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Purcell, Mrs. Philip J.

Mailing Address

2500 Lake Cook Road

City State Zip Code
River Woods IL 60015

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (EDS006)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (EDS006) (Use line number 010)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER-
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holloway, Mr. E. Graham

Mailing Address

17309 Club Hill Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Holmes, Mr. Mark Van Dyke

Mailing Address

2250 Clarendon Blvd., #518

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Holt, Mr. Peter M.

Mailing Address

HC 4, Box 620

City

Blanco

State

TX

Zip Code

78606

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE 8 (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 06

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information covered from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Bass, Mrs. Perry R.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #3200
First City Bank Tower

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Bass, Mrs. Sid R.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #2700

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Bass, Mr. Sid R.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #2700

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Gatewood, Mr. E. Michael

Mailing Address

20606 Autumn Shore Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Gentry, Dr. Layne O.

Mailing Address

1801 Albans Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Gerstein, Mr. Marc

Mailing Address

200 West 60th Street, #31-F

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20 ☐ 20a ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Alameel, Dr. David M.

Mailing Address

5020 Tanbark

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Alameel, Mrs. David M.

Mailing Address

5020 Tanbark

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Allen, Mr. R.C.

Mailing Address

4225 Avalon

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78412

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rooney, Ms. Cathleen L.

Mailing Address

8890 Jules Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rooney, Mr. J. Patrick

Mailing Address Golden Rule Bldg.

7440 Woodland Drive

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rooney, Mrs. J. Patrick

Mailing Address Golden Rule Bldg.

7440 Woodland Drive

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (add lines 1 through 10) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page totals from all pages) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LeBlanc, Mr. David B.

Mailing Address

5736 Northbrook

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. LeBlanc, Mrs. David B.

Mailing Address

5736 Northbrook

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Lee, Mr. Chih Yuan

Mailing Address

2711 Exchange Place

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (occurrence) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (or Fund)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Fagenson, Mr. Robert B.

Mailing Address

535 E. 86th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Fairbank, Mr. Richard D.

Mailing Address

1403 Langley Place

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Fermoile, Ms. Julia P.

Mailing Address

182B Duffield Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Rosenberg, Mr. Michael L.

Mailing Address

6005 Yorkville Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Rooney, Ms. Therese A.

Mailing Address

8642 Highwoods Lane

City

Indianapolis

State

IN

Zip Code

46278

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Ross, Mr. Adam B.

Mailing Address

2000 W. Marshall Drive

City

Grand Prairie

State

TX

Zip Code

75051

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (add lines)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

All information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for nomination purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson, Mr. Harry Herbert

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

330 W. 19th Street, #526

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Krom, III, Mr. Frederick B.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

185 Summit Avenue

City

Summit

State

NJ

Zip Code

07901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Krulak, Mr. Charles C.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1100 Lovering Avenue, #1804

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20 ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Harvey, Jr., Mr. Michael J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 12705

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Harvey, Jr. Mr. Paul

Mailing Address

715 Harvey Street

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Harvey, Jr., Mrs. Paul

Mailing Address

715 Harvey Street

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79922

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 08

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Rupani, Mr. Amir A.

Mailing Address

11204 Harry Hines Blvd.

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75229

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Rush, II, Mr. W. Marvin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 34630

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78265

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Rush, II, Mrs. W. Marvin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 34630

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78265

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL THE PERIOD 1997-2002 (this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBERS:
I check only one!

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wyly, Jr., Mr. Charles J.

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, #1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Wyly, Jr., Mrs. Charles J.

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, #1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Wyly, III, Mr. Charles J.

Mailing Address

300 Crescent Court, #1000

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Beirne, Mr. Martin D.

Mailing Address

1300 Post Oak Blvd., 25th Floor

City

Houston,

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beirne, Mrs. Martin D.

Mailing Address

1300 Post Oak Blvd., 25th Floor

City

Houston,

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Belisle, Mr. J.M.

Mailing Address

3414 Tarlton

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (use page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harrison, Mrs. Otto R.

Mailing Address

1835 Riada Drive

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harte, Mr. Houston K.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 17424

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78217

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hartley, Mr. B.G.

Mailing Address

1929 McDonald Road

City

Tyler

State

TX

Zip Code

75701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Stone, Mr. Michael H.

Mailing Address

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Strausburger, Mr. Tommy

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 247

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76503

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Strausburger, Mrs. Tommy

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 247

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76503

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (column 1).....

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>1</u>	
☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 20
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boucher, Dr. Donald M.

Mailing Address

3944 Creek Crossing Drive

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75093

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Box, Ms. Ruth Ann

Mailing Address

2727 Realty, #134

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bradshaw, Mr. Edward L.

Mailing Address

15216 Shady Oaks Lane

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (use page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Nelas, Mr. David W.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

620 Broadmoore Drive

City

Lake Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Nienstedt, Mr. Mark D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2 Capoolong Creek Road

City

Pittstown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Kye, Mr. Erle A.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

6924 Desco

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State

District

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Must agree with line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Goodman, Mrs. Jeanette

Mailing Address
6868 Meadowcreek Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Goodman, Mr. John C.

Mailing Address
6868 Meadowcreek Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Gorodadia, Mr. Vijay P.

Mailing Address
62 West Windward Cove

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77381

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information entered from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Brody, Mr. Ira

Mailing Address

11 Upper Dogwood Lane

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Brody, Mrs. Ira

Mailing Address

11 Upper Dogwood Lane

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Brooks, Mr. Chesley N.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 14208

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77221

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addendal)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page and line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20c ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information received from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Ogden, Mr. Emil E.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 10134

City

College Station

State

TX

Zip Code

77842

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Ogilvie, Mr. Staman

Mailing Address

648 Rocky River Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Owen, Ms. Dian Graves

Mailing Address

400 Pine, #1000

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79601

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL - Disbursements This Period: 3,000.00

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (for each line number and

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Craig, Jr., Mr. Earle M.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2638

City

Midland,

State

TX

Zip Code

78702

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Crain, Mr. Nathan E.

Mailing Address

5521 Greenville Avenue, #104452

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Crow, Mr. Harlan R.

Mailing Address

2100 McKinney Avenue, #700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. <u>Atkin, Mr. Douglas M</u> Mailing Address <u>530 E. 86th Street, #6A</u> City <u>New York</u> State <u>NY</u> Zip Code <u>10028</u> Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u> Candidate Name _____			Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>1,000.00</u> 010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		

B. <u>Atkin, Mrs. Douglas M.</u> Mailing Address <u>530 E. 86th Street, #6A</u> City <u>New York</u> State <u>NY</u> Zip Code <u>10028</u> Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u> Candidate Name _____			Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>1,000.00</u> 010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		

C. <u>Atkinson, Dr. Basil E.</u> Mailing Address <u>7 Paddington Way</u> City <u>San Antonio</u> State <u>TX</u> Zip Code <u>78209</u> Purpose of Disbursement <u>contribution refund</u> Candidate Name _____			Date of Disbursement <u>10</u> / <u>01</u> / <u>2001</u> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <u>500.00</u> 010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): _____	2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page has line number only): _____	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Struthers, Mrs. Richard

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

900 Old Kennett Pike

City

Greenville

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sugg, Jr., Mr. Calvin H.

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5069

City

San Angelo

State

TX

Zip Code

76902

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sullivan, Mr. Kent C.

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

3771 Carlton Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

All information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gordon, Mrs. Brian E.

Mailing Address

1212 NW 12th Street

City

Andrews

State

TX

Zip Code

79714

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Gordon, Dr. Brian E.

Mailing Address

1212 NW 12th Street

City

Andrews

State

TX

Zip Code

79714

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Gordon, Mr. Robert H.

Mailing Address

3930 Old Field Road

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28226

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this one number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kane, Mr. Jerry

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 10021

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78410

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Katz, Mr. Jerold B.

Mailing Address

6330 Gulfton

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77081

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Kaufman, Mr. M. Scot

Mailing Address

303 Rhineforte Drive

City

Churchville

State

MD

Zip Code

21028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (see page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rogers, III, Mr. Arthur H.

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney, #5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rogers, Mr. Hartley R.

Mailing Address c/o Credit Suisse First Boston

11 Madison Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rogers, Mr. Steven B.

Mailing Address

10006 Mirage Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78717

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Candidate Name

Category
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

I SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (add lines)

3,000.00

I TOTAL This Period (add lines 1 through 10)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Kaye, Mr. Steven M.

Mailing Address

6 Folsom Pond Road

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Kedash, Ms. Diane S.

Mailing Address

35 Abelia Lane

City

Newark

State

DE

Zip Code

19711

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Keeland, Mr. C.

Mailing Address

25 Highland Park Village, #109

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addition) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gray, Mr. C. Boyden

Mailing Address

2445 M Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greenberg, Mr. Joel E.

Mailing Address

727 Merion Square Road

City

Gladwyne

State

PA

Zip Code

19035

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greenblum, Mr. Jeffrey L.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 33182

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to search contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan, Mrs. Kent C.

Mailing Address
3771 Carlton Street

City **Houston** State **TX** Zip Code **77005**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sutton, Jr., Dr. John F.

Mailing Address **University of Texas Law School**
727 E. Dean Keeton Street

City **Austin** State **TX** Zip Code **78705**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sutton, Jr., Mrs. John F.

Mailing Address **University of Texas Law School**
727 E. Dean Keeton Street

City **Austin** State **TX** Zip Code **78705**

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 02

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Crow, Mrs. Harlan R.

Mailing Address

2100 McKinney Avenue, #700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Curtis, Mr. Jeff B.

Mailing Address

3601 SW 44th Street

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97221

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Davies, Mr. Ronald W.

Mailing Address

900 Smart Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

A. Pickens, Mrs. William C.

Mailing Address

8111 Preston Road, #800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

State

District

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Pickering, Mr. Steven M.

Mailing Address **c/o Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

State

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

C. Piscitelli, Mr. Ralph

Mailing Address **c/o Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC**

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

State

District

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (Total)

1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (See page one and number one)

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 1/01)

FEC-1000-000

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Kelley, Mr. Oliver Kendall

Mailing Address

2816 S. Hughes

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Kellogg, Mr. Charles

Mailing Address Performance Specialists Group

120 Broadway

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10271

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.00

C.

Kellogg, Mr. Lee

Mailing Address Performance Specialists Group

120 Broadway

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10271

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Brammon, Mr. Kevin

Mailing Address

1213 Cameron Lane

City

Allen

State

TX

Zip Code

75002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

B.

Branum, Mr. M.W.

Mailing Address

P.O. Drawer 10646

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

C.

Brass, Mr. Sanford P.

Mailing Address

13519 Sundowner Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77041

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 3 OF 3

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 23a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Plutzik, Mr. Jonathan

Mailing Address

312 West 102nd Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Posey, Mr. Lee

Mailing Address

17427 Club Hill Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75248

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Powell, Mr. Donald E.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 468

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79105

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (Include all lines)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Last date this line number: 000)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Swann, Dr. Karl W.

Mailing Address

104 Cabin Path

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78232

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Swann, Mrs. Karl W.

Mailing Address

104 Cabin Path

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78232

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Talento, Mr. Joseph A.

Mailing Address **Stern & Kennedy**

14 Wall Street, 29th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Dow, Mr. Robert S.

Mailing Address

90 Hudson Street

City

Jersey City

State

NJ

Zip Code

07302

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Downey, Mr. Daniel M.

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana, 40th Floor

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Driegert, Mr. Robert S.

Mailing Address

3 Shadywood Place

City

Richardson

State

TX

Zip Code

75080

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (see page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. King, Jr., Mr. Donald A.

Mailing Address

199 E. Lake Shore Drive

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60611

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. King, Mr. Luther

Mailing Address

4224 Versailles Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. King, Mrs. Luther

Mailing Address

4224 Versailles Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (next page via the number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greenhill, Mr. Thomas

Mailing Address c/o Stern & Kennedy

14 Wall Street, 29th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Griffin, Mr. F. O'Neil

Mailing Address 301 Junction Highway, #320

P.O. Box 1961

City Kerrville State TX Zip Code 78028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gringles, Dr. Marcy

Mailing Address

727 Merion Square

City Gladwyne State PA Zip Code 19035

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Lay, Mr. H. Ward

Mailing Address

5956 Sherry Lane

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Lay, Mr. Kenneth L.

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby, #137

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Lay, Mrs. Kenneth L.

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby, #137

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Disburser Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Stanko, Mr. Christi

Mailing Address Stern & Kennedy
14 Wall Street, 29th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

B.

Stanley, Mr. Gene

Mailing Address 5905 Glenview

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76117

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Stanley, Mrs. Gene

Mailing Address 5905 Glenview

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76117

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,007.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this and number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 07 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Dunlap, Mr. Bill

Mailing Address

3136 Caruth

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Ebworth, Mr. William R.

Mailing Address

82 Devonshire Street, #E-34A

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Edelstein, Mr. Irwin

Mailing Address

110 SW 91st Avenue, #308

City

Plantation

State

FL

Zip Code

33324

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 0F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Anderson, Mr. Lynn L.

Mailing Address

6217 139th Place SE

City

Bellevue

State

WA

Zip Code

98006

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Anderson, Jr., Mr. Noble M.

Mailing Address

4717 Sea Island Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Anderson, Jr., Mrs. Noble M

Mailing Address

4717 Sea Island Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78413

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL this Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 07

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kirke, Mr. Gerald M.

Mailing Address

417 Locust Street

City

Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50309

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Kiser, Mr. J.J.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 757

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Kislak, Mr. Jay

Mailing Address

7900 Miami Lakes Drive West

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33016

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whitaker, Dr. James Q.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2981

City

Warner Robins

State

GA

Zip Code

31099

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

White, Mr. James A.

Mailing Address

124 W. 60th Street, #46F

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willey, Mr. David M.

Mailing Address

1221 Towlston Road

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Robbins, Mr. John Clinton

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2347

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75606

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Robinson, Mr. Paul H., Jr.

Mailing Address

1776 Shoreacres Road

City

Lake Bluff

State

IL

Zip Code

60044

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Raff, Jr., Mr. J. Hugh

Mailing Address

333 Clay Street, #4300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Period (Additional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Additional) (For this number, see)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Raugen, Mr. John G.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

B.

Hawkes, Mr. James B.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address
11 Quincy Park

City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

C.

Hechler, Mr. Robert L.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address
6300 Lamar, P.O. Box 29217

City Shawnee Mission State KS Zip Code 66201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category or the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Egan, Mr. Christopher F.

Mailing Address

40 Washington Street, #2000

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Egan, Mr. John R.

Mailing Address

2201-D Farm Road

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Egan, Mrs. John R.

Mailing Address

2201-D Farm Road

City

Hopkinton

State

MA

Zip Code

01748

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page has line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Scavone, Ms. Gwen L.

Mailing Address

14 Wall Street, 27th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

B.

Scavone, Jr., Mr. Robert A.

Mailing Address **Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.**

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

C.

Scavone, Mr. Stephen

Mailing Address **Scavone, McKenna, Cloud & Co.**

20 Broad Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (Amount):

104.00

TOTAL This Period (add page and line number on):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Heckman, Mr. C. Luther

Mailing Address

37 W. Broad Street, #1100

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43215

Purpose of Disbursement:

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Hedges, Mr. Daniel K.

Mailing Address

3225 Ella Lee

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C.

Hemminghaus, Mr. Roger R.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 696010

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78269

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE

OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Schefflen, Mr. John W.

Mailing Address

911 Augusta Road, Westover Hills

City

Greenville

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

B.

Schiltz, Mr. Daniel L.

Mailing Address

4771 Kim Circle

City

New Franken

State

WI

Zip Code

54229

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

C.

Scott, III, Mr. Hugh

Mailing Address

101 S. Hanley Road, #1910

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63105

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (round up)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page foot line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Egan, Mr. Michael J.

Mailing Address Carruth Management, LLC
87 Elm Street

City State Zip Code
Hopkinton MA 01748

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Egan, Mrs. Michael J.

Mailing Address Carruth Management, LLC
87 Elm Street

City State Zip Code
Hopkinton MA 01748

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Egan, Mr. Richard J.

Mailing Address Carruth Management, LLC
87 Elm Street

City State Zip Code
Hopkinton MA 01748

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information received from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Attebury, Mr. William Hugh

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7446

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79114

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Barnett, Mr. Louis H.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 11739

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76110

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Bass, Mr. Edward P.

Mailing Address

201 Main Street, #2700

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules;
for each category in the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3 F

17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Yetteria, Mr. Frank D.

Mailing Address

3201 Central Blvd., #200

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78520

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Zachry, Jr., Mr. H.B.

Mailing Address

310 S. Saint Mary's Street, #2400

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Zachry, Jr., Mrs. H.B.

Mailing Address

310 S. Saint Mary's Street, #2400

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a ☐ 21
20 20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Gristina, Mrs. Anthony G.**

Mailing Address

1652 Carter

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31906

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gross, Mr. Michael

Mailing Address

944 Park Avenue, #8

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10028

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Groves, Mrs. Helen K.

Mailing Address Silverbrook Ranches

17490 Private Road 4105

City

Baird

State

TX

Zip Code

79504

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Page (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell, Mr. Abraham A.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 16006

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36616

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mitchell, Mr. Lee Roy

Mailing Address

7502 Greenville Avenue, #800 LB

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75231

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mitchell, Mr. Mayer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 16006

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36616

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 01 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Brown, Mr. S. Spencer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7832

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76714

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Brownlie, III, Mr. Smith A.

Mailing Address

921 Hillcrest Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Brownlie, III, Mrs. Smith A.

Mailing Address

921 Hillcrest Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 3F

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any official committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mey, Mr. Frank E.

Mailing Address

501 Cantu Road, #200

City

Del Rio

State

TX

Zip Code

78840

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meyer, Mr. Frederick R.

Mailing Address

26 Ryddington Place

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75230

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miller, Mr. Charles

Mailing Address

601 Jefferson, #4000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

All information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eller, Mr. Timothy R.

Mailing Address
6556 Ivyglen Drive

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

B. Ellis, Mr. Earl E.

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons, LLC
40 Wall Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10005

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

010
Category/
Type

C. Embree, Mr. Jim

Mailing Address
8050 Airport Road

City State Zip Code
Georgetown TX 78628

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (include all) ▶

2,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 7 ☐ 10 ☐ 13a ☐ 2
☒ 2a ☐ 2b ☐ 2c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Zarb, Mr. Frank G.

Mailing Address One Liberty Plaza
 165 Broadway, 50th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10006

Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
 State: District: ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Mitchell, Mr. Abraham A.

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 16006

City Mobile State AL Zip Code 36616

Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
 State: District: ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Mitchell, Mr. Mayer

Mailing Address
 P.O. Box 16006

City Mobile State AL Zip Code 36616

Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
 Category/
 Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
 State: District: ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Brooks, Mr. Eric

Mailing Address

818 Muirfield Road

City

Bryn Mawr

State

PA

Zip Code

19010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Brooks, Mrs. Eric

Mailing Address

818 Muirfield Road

City

Bryn Mawr

State

PA

Zip Code

19010

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Brown, Mr. George Mel

Mailing Address

5521 Greenville Avenue, #104

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75206

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any qualified committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Melcher, Mrs. LaRoy

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby Drive, #27-S

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Mendoza, Mr. Roberto G.

Mailing Address

J.P. Morgan
60 Wall Street, 20th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10260

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Merchant, Mr. Michael E.

Mailing Address

7299 Oak Cove Lane

City

Noblesville

State

IN

Zip Code

46060

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page only and number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☒ 7 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Embree, Mrs. Jim		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 8050 Airport Road		10 01 2001
City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78628
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		D10 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

B. Evans, Mr. Richard W.		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 315 Terrell Road		10 01 2001
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78209
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

C. Everson, Mr. John O.		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 591 W. Hamilton Avenue, #212		10 01 2001
City Campbell	State CA	Zip Code 95008
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Bass, Mr. Lee N.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #2700
2500 First City Bank Tower

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Bass, Mrs. Lee M.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #2700
2500 First City Bank Tower

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Bass, Mr. Perry R.

Mailing Address 201 Main Street, #3200
First City Bank Tower

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE		OF
☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a		
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Hendee, Mr. Edd C.

Mailing Address

7 Radney Estates

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Hendee, Mrs. Edd C.

Mailing Address

7 Radney Estates

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Hennessey, Mr. John M.

Mailing Address C.S. First Boston

55 East 52nd Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10055

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10

01

2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 7 ☐ 13 ☐ 19
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle initial)

A. Mitchell, Mrs. Mayer

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 16006

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36616

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle initial)

B. Mithoff, Mr. Richard W.

Mailing Address

4105 Rio Bravo

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79902

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle initial)

C. Mize, Mr. Walter G.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1956

City

Claburne

State

TX

Zip Code

76033

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (or Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stafford, Mr. John R.

Mailing Address

11 Arden Lane

City

Essex Falls

State

NJ

Zip Code

07021

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stafford, Jr., Mr. John S.

Mailing Address

230 S. LaSalle, #688

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60604

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanford, Mr. R. Allen

Mailing Address o/o Stanford Financial Group

5030 Westheimer

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (donor)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Guliano, Mr. George A.

Mailing Address

99353 Overseas Highway, #16

City

Key Largo

State

FL

Zip Code

33037

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Gutman, Mr. Richard E.

Mailing Address

4229 Arcady Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Hall, Jr., Mr. Aaron

Mailing Address Benjamin Jacobson & Sons

40 Wall Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McCoy, Mr. Emmett F.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1424

City State Zip Code
San Marcos TX 78666

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. McDonald, Mr. William J.

Mailing Address
8019 Greenwich Woods Drive

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. McDonnell, III, Mr. James S.

Mailing Address
40 Glen Eagles Drive

City State Zip Code
St. Louis MO 63124

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (first page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE	OF
☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hammonds, Mr. Bruce L.

Mailing Address

1007 Barley Mill Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Hance, Mr. Kent

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue, #500

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Hance, Mrs. Kent

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue, #500

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Klane, Mr. Larry

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

70 Woodland Road

City

Randolph

State

NJ

Zip Code

07869

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Knutzen, Ms. Lisa L.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address Susquehanna Specialists

30 Wall Street, 11th Floor

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

LaBoon, Mr. R. Bruce

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

600 Travis, #3500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements (in a Page (optional))

2,004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steinmetz, Mr. Joel		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 885 Oxford Road		10 01 2001
City Woodmere	State NY	Zip Code 11598
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Stern, Ms. Nancy R.		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2020 Marlin Way		10 01 2001
City Newport Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92660
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Stevens, Mr. Peter		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 49 Rose Ann Lane		10 01 2001
City Chester	State NY	Zip Code 10918
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (optional) **3,000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last of this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hennessy, Mrs. John M.

Mailing Address C.S. First Boston
55 East 52nd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10055

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Henning, Jr., Mr. Fred L.

Mailing Address
310 King Caesar Road

City Duxbury State MA Zip Code 02332

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C. Hensarling, Mr. Jeb

Mailing Address
6007 Martel Drive

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75206

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McFaddin, Mr. Northcott

Mailing Address

2125 Herbert Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McGonigle, Mr. John

Mailing Address **9739 Niblick Lane**

Bay Colony Estate

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34108

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McGonigle, Mr. John P.

Mailing Address

345 Dalewood Drive

City

Orinda

State

CA

Zip Code

94563

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Hanna, Mr. David

Mailing Address

4730 Harris Trail NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Hansberger, Mr. Thomas L.

Mailing Address

1024 SE 4th Street

City

Ft. Lauderdale

State

FL

Zip Code

33301

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Hansen, Jr., Mr. Charles M.

Mailing Address

4111 Mint Way

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75237

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (additional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (see page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information received from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Buckthal, Mr. W.P.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2028 S. Austin, #1102

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Buckthal, Mrs. W.P.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2028 S. Austin, #1102

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Buettell, Mr. Bruce J.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

730 Rodeo Road

City

Fullerton

State

CA

Zip Code

92835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McWatters, Mrs. John Mark

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue, #2800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Medlock, Mr. W.E., Jr.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 110

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79408

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Meehan, Mr. Michael

Mailing Address **M.J. Meehan & Company, LLC**

39 Broadway

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State

District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2,167.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 1

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full):

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harper, Mr. Stanley K.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

2301 Cannon

City

Mansfield

State

TX

Zip Code

76063

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harris, Dr. Forrest D.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 592

City

Hamilton

State

TX

Zip Code

76531

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harrison, Mr. Otto R.

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Mailing Address

1835 Riada Drive

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (add lines)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (add page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McGovern, Dr. John P.

Mailing Address

2211 Norfolk, #900

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

A.

McNutt, Mr. Robert P.

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 79

City

Corsicana

State

TX

Zip Code

75151

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

McWatters, Mr. John Mark

Mailing Address

2200 Ross Avenue, #2800

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page, this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 219

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Meyerhoff, Mr. Harvey M.

Mailing Address

25 S. Charles Street

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Schar, Mrs. Dwight

Mailing Address

1132 Chain Bridge Road

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Benedetti, Mr. Tom

Mailing Address

1805 Monument Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this and number only)

572,855.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 1 OF 25

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributors from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines PAC

Mailing Address

1101 17th Street NW, #600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Council of Life Insurers PAC

Mailing Address

1001 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Equipment Leasing Association of America PAC

Mailing Address

4301 N. Fairfax Drive, #550

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) >

7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) >

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New York Life PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address 51 Madison Avenue			
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State District			

B. Procter & Gamble Good Government Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address 1 Procter & Gamble Plaza			
City Cincinnati	State OH	Zip Code 45202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State District			

C. Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW, #400			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		Category/Type 010	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State District			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
check only one:

PAGE 3 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Effective Legislation Committee (AICPA)

Mailing Address
201 Plaza Three

City State Zip Code
Jersey City NJ 07311

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. America's Community Bankers PAC

Mailing Address
900 19th St. NW, #400

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1120 Connecticut Avenue NW, #851

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

Purpose of Disbursement:
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
check only one.

PAGE 4 OF

17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

American Electric Power Comm. for Responsible Gov't.

Mailing Address

One Riverside Plaza

City

Columbus

State

OH

Zip Code

43215

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

American Express PAC

Mailing Address

801 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, #650

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

American General Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, #1035

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (list page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category in the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF

17 18 19
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Health Group PAC

Mailing Address

1225 New York Ave. NW, #475

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B. Taco PAC

Mailing Address

6405 Metcalf Ave., #503

City

Shawnee Mission

State

KS

Zip Code

66202

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3,000.00

C. America's Foundation PAC

Mailing Address One Tower Bridge

100 Front Street

City

West Conshohocken

State

PA

Zip Code

19428

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 6** of 21
 17 18 19a 20a 20b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Insurance Association PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1130 Connecticut Avenue NW, #1000		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State DC Zip Code 20036	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Arthur Andersen PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1666 K Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
City Washington	State DC Zip Code 20006	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Bank of America Corporation PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1401 New York Ave. NW, #1110		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State DC Zip Code 20005	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010 Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (amount) ▶

7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 7** OF **25**
(check only one)
☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☒ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 10 ☐ 11 ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19 ☐ 20 ☐ 21 ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bank United Corporation PAC Mailing Address: 3200 Southwest Freeway, #1600 City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2,000.00 Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

B. Capital One Associates PAC Mailing Address: 2980 Fairview Park Drive, #1300 City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22042 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4,000.00 Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

C. Chicago Mercantile Exchange PAC Mailing Address: 30 S. Wacker Drive City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5,000.00 Category/Type: 010
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (Include all)	11,000.00
TOTAL for this Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citigroup PAC Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, #1000 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00 Category/Type 010
--	--	---

B. Concerned Associates Employees PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 660237 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266 Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,000.00 Category/Type 010
--	--	---

C. Defend America PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 2626 City Tuscaloosa State AL Zip Code 35403 Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00 Category/Type 010
--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

12,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF

17 18 19a
20a 20b ☒ 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deloitte & Touche Federal PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address P.O. Box 365		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20044		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Delta PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1515 W. 22nd Street, #1200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2,000.00
City Oak Brook	State IL	
Zip Code 60521		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Dickstein, Shapiro, Morin & Oshinsky PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 2101 L Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20037		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedulers
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF

17 18 19a
20a 20b ☒ 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donaldson Lufkin & Jenrette Better Government Fund Mailing Address 277 Park Avenue City New York State NY Zip Code 10172 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00 Category/Type 010
B. Employees of Entergy Operations, Inc. PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 31995 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39286 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00 Category/Type 010
C. Entergy Corporation Texas PAC Mailing Address 919 Congress Avenue, #740 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701 Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00 Category/Type 010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE 3 (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 18a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ernst & Young PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1225 Connecticut Ave. NW, #600		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20036		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Federal Express PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 942 S. Shady Grove Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
City Memphis	State TN	
Zip Code 38120		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Financial Services Roundtable PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 805 15th Street NW, #600		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Period (optional) ▶

11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 of 12

☐ 10 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Records and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Financial Services PAC

Mailing Address

1001 Liberty Avenue

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15222

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

First Union Employees Good Government "F" Fund

Mailing Address

301 South College Street

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28208

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,000.00

C.

Food Lion, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2351

City

Salisbury

State

NC

Zip Code

28143

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 13 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a ☐ 21
 20a 20c 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. General Electric Co. PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, #1100W		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20004		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. H & R Block PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 4410 Main		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
City Kansas City	State MO	
Zip Code 64111		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Independent Community Bankers PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1 Thomas Circle NW, #400		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER.
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Independent Insurance Agents of America PAC		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address: 412 First Street SE, #300		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2,000.00
City: Washington	State: DC	
Zip Code: 20003		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		
Candidate Name:		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. Instinet Corporation PAC		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address: 875 Third Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2,000.00
City: New York	State: NY	
Zip Code: 10022		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		
Candidate Name:		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Investment Management PAC		Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Mailing Address: 1401 H Street NW, #1200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1,000.00
City: Washington	State: DC	
Zip Code: 20005		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		
Candidate Name:		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE 3 (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)

PAGE 15 OF

17 18 19a
20a 20b ☒ 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Johnson & Johnson Employees Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

One Johnson & Johnson Plaza

City

New Brunswick

State

NJ

Zip Code

08933

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Kerr-McGee Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

Kerr-McGee Center

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73125

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

KPMG PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 18254

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (addition) ▶

7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
Enter only one

PAGE 16 OF

17 18 19a
20a 20b 20c 20d

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 1295 State Street		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,000.00
City Springfield	State MA	
Zip Code 01111		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

B. MBNA Corp. Federal PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address MBNA Corporation		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 5,000.00
City Wilmington	State DE	
Zip Code 19884		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

C. Mortgage Insurance PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001
Mailing Address 727 15th Street NW, 12th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 2,000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005		
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		
Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	12,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE 3 (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF

☐ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☒ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mutual of Omaha Companies PAC			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address: Mutual of Omaha Plaza				
City Omaha	State NE	Zip Code 68175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1,000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund			D10 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
B. National Venture Capital Association PAC				
Mailing Address: 1655 N. Fort Myer Drive, #850				
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5,000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund			D10 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
C. National Roofing Contractors Association PAC				
Mailing Address: 10255 W. Higgins Road, #600				
City Rosemont	State IL	Zip Code 60018	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1,000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund			D10 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (includes):			7,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19B ☐ 21
20A 20B 20C

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

National Home Equity Mortgage Association PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 982

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

B.

New York Stock Exchange PAC

Mailing Address

801 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, #630

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

C.

NRA Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address

11250 Waples Mill Road

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4,950.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

10,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
check only one:

PAGE 19 OF

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Owens-Corning Better Government Fund			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address: One Owens Corning Parkway				
City	State	Zip Code		
Toledo	OH	43659		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		010 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1,000.00	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): ▼		
State:	District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):				
B. Pacific Life Insurance Co. PAC			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address: 700 Newport Center Drive				
City	State	Zip Code		
Newport Beach	CA	92660		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		010 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2,000.00	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): ▼		
State:	District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):				
C. Paine Webber Fund for Better Government			Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address: 1285 Avenue of the Americas, 14th Floor				
City	State	Zip Code		
New York	NY	10019		
Purpose of Disbursement: contribution refund		010 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1,000.00	
Candidate Name:				
Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): ▼		
State:	District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):			4,000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):				

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Philadelphia Stock Exchange PAC

Mailing Address

190 Market Street

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

B.

Price Waterhouse Coopers PAC

Mailing Address

1900 K Street NW, #900

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

C.

Principal Life Insurance Co. PAC

Mailing Address

711 High Street

City

Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50392

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER.

check only one!

PAGE 21 OF

17 18 19a 20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reliant Energy PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 4567			
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

B. Security Traders Association PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address 1350 Connecticut Ave. NW #605			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

C. Soft Drink PAC		Date of Disbursement 10 01 2001	
Mailing Address 1101 16th Street NW			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1,000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution refund		010	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF

10 20a 10 20b 10 20c 10 20d

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

USAA Group PAC

Mailing Address

USAA Building F-3-E

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78288

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

B.

Wal-Mart Stores Committee for Responsible Government

Mailing Address

702 SW 8th Street

City

Bentonville

State

AR

Zip Code

72716

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5,000.00

C.

Washington Mutual PAC

Mailing Address

1201 Third Avenue

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement:

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (round to nearest dollar) *

7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) *

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category on the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
check only one:

PAGE 23 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Zurich Group PAC

Mailing Address

1201 F Street NW, #250

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,500.00

B.

Prudential Securities PAC

Mailing Address

One Seaport Plaza

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10292

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

C.

Truck PAC

Mailing Address

430 First Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this one number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

07 15 2001

A. Capital One Associates PAC

Mailing Address

2980 Fairview Park Drive, #1300

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22042

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

11 13 2001

B. John Oxendine Better Georgia Committee

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 347040

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30334

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

11 13 2001

C. Dole for Senate Committee, Inc.

Mailing Address

5809 Valley View Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22310

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FDR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 25

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

The Prudential PAC

Date of Disbursement

11 19 2001

Mailing Address

Six Prudential Plaza

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Shell Employees Political Awareness Committee

Date of Disbursement

11 19 2001

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2463

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77252

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Enterprise Rent-A-Car PAC

Date of Disbursement

12 03 2001

Mailing Address

600 Corporate Park Drive

City

St. Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-4211

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements this Page (optional)

5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (Has page this line number only)

192,200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 1 OF 2

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

11 02 2001

A.

The Graduate Assistant Scholars Program

Mailing Address Texas A & M University Foundation
401 George Bush Drive

City State Zip Code
College Station TX 77843

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution

Candidate Name

012

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

11 05 2001

B.

Thune for Senate

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 516

City State Zip Code
Sioux Falls SD 57101

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution

Candidate Name
John Thune

011

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: SD District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

11 09 2001

C.

Orlando Sanchez for Mayor

Mailing Address
3100 Timmons Lane, #100

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution (mayoral run-off)

Candidate Name
Orlando Sanchez

011

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (include)

11,000.00

TOTAL This Period (see page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 2 OF 2

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Phil Gramm

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hensarling for Congress

Mailing Address

700 North Pearl Street, #2170

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution

Candidate Name

Jeb Hensarling

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 5th

Date of Disbursement

11 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

011

Category/
Type

B. Sullivan for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 470840

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74147

Purpose of Disbursement

contribution

Candidate Name

John Sullivan

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼ special

general 1/8/02

State: OK

District: 1st

Date of Disbursement

12 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1,000.00

011

Category/
Type

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State

District

Date of Disbursement

00 00 00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.00

000

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursement This Form (optional)

2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

13,000.00

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

☒ **HAND DELIVERED** 1/31/02
Date of Receipt

☐ **FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE
CENTER** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

☐ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

☐ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

☐ **NO POSTMARK** ☐ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

☐ **OTHER (Specify):** _____
☐ **AIRBORNE EXPRESS**
☐ **EXPRESS MAIL**
☐ **FEDERAL EXPRESS**
☐ **UPS** _____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 1/31/02
Preparer Date Prepared